

# EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

PRIOR TO 1800.

AS FOUND ON THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

WORCESTER COUNTY.

---

FIRST BOOK.

---

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

ED. "EARLY CONN. MARRIAGES," DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD  
OF MY ANCESTRY." MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN  
COLONY HIST. SO., N. Y. GEN. & BIOC. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REV-  
OLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

---



*Preserved Books*  
*Historical & Genealogical Books on CD*

*Thanks you for your purchase!*

*Please come again!*

*Right click link below and click on "open weblink in browser"*

<http://www.tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/>

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE, . . . . .	iv
WORCESTER, . . . . .	1, 165
MENDON, . . . . .	13
UXBRIDGE, . . . . .	18
RUTLAND, . . . . .	22
DUDLEY, . . . . .	24
STURBRIDGE, . . . . .	30
LUNENBURG, . . . . .	33
BOLTON, . . . . .	40
UPTON, . . . . .	48
HARVARD, . . . . .	52
LEICESTER, . . . . .	58
SPENCER, . . . . .	62
HOLDEN, . . . . .	68
SOUTHBOROUGH, . . . . .	72
GRAFTON, . . . . .	75
SHREWSBURY, . . . . .	78
WESTMINSTER, . . . . .	84
NORTHBOROUGH, . . . . .	88
LEOMINSTER, . . . . .	90
DOUGLAS, . . . . .	91
NEW BRAINTREE, . . . . .	93
FITCHBURG, . . . . .	95
WINCHENDON, . . . . .	96
TEMPLETON, . . . . .	96
SUTTON, . . . . .	97, 144
LANCASTER, . . . . .	104
HARDWICK, . . . . .	117
OXFORD, . . . . .	127
CHARLTON, . . . . .	136
BROOKFIELD, . . . . .	150
BARRE, . . . . .	158
MILFORD, . . . . .	159
ATHOL, . . . . .	161
NORTHBRIDGE, . . . . .	163
ROYALSTON, . . . . .	164
BERLIN, . . . . .	164
PAXTON, . . . . .	164
PRINCETON, . . . . .	165
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, . . . . .	184, 185

NEW HAVEN:

PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO., PRINT, 206-210 MEADOW STREET,  
1897.

## EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

### PREFACE.

The earliest settlements in Massachusetts were along the coast line; and the territory which became the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth and Barnstable, all in Eastern Massachusetts, and extending indefinitely westward and inland, plenty large enough for years to meet the needs of a slowly expanding colony. Except the few isolated companies that dared to penetrate the forests, press over the hills and beyond the nearest streams, and there trust themselves to the mercies of impulsive and hostile Indian tribes, a large majority of the inhabitants were content to reach out gradually by mastering their immediate foes and subduing by degrees the neighboring wilds, all the while keeping within easy reach of the sure aid which at any time might even there become necessary.

The territory now embraced in Worcester County was occupied here and there long before its organization in 1731. In the steady march of civilization those sturdy ancestors to whom, through warfare or distant journeys this region had become familiar, had marked out a number of its most fertile spots for settlement that were later so oft left by will to worthy sons and daughters, who there found for themselves permanent and happy homes. Such localities may now be known by the ancient townships, dating back even as early as 1653, when Lancaster was organized and named.

But the interesting and impressive feature of our early and colonial life in Massachusetts, here so briefly told, is that prior to any thought of an organized township, the Christian church, fulfilling to the letter the Gospel spirit, "where two or three are gathered together," had already planted and erected its church, around and in which might center the best aims and ambitions of the humblest community. It gathered the isolated and scattered households for miles around together in an assembly, holy in its purpose and far reaching in its aim. At home in the wilderness it brought to each lonely fireside comfort, consolation, good cheer. Its all pervading life and light conquered as nothing else could the red savage in his forest den, persuading even him to submit to its precious ordinances. The faithful pastor kept peculiar oversight of all these people from a supreme sense of duty which was not strictly and conscientiously fulfilled if somehow every name was not recorded by him among his baptisms, on his list of membership, or the eligible among those by him joined in the sacred bonds of matrimony.

Now to these old records of the early Church, carefully gathered by the clergy, mutilated as they sometimes are by years of usage, genealogists have been greatly indebted. And it seems very strange that town

authorities have not seen fit more generally to secure copies of these perishable books and papers, not alone for their better protection, but that the town records might by their aid be made even more complete. Especially evident is this, so well is it known how oft the church records will contain marriages of town people never recorded elsewhere, or the baptism of children whose names at birth never reached the town clerk. It can hardly be said, however, that the Colony or State of Massachusetts itself has ever been indifferent to the importance of this subject, if we may judge from the number of enactments which its Assembly from time to time has passed. Indeed, fortunate is the man who, seeking for his ancestry, is drawn in the search to the old Bay State, since, of all the ancient States, its records as a whole, thanks to an interested people, are the most complete and satisfactory.

For instance we find (and we use as our authority, and to which we are indebted for numerous dates, etc., "Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records," by Carroll D. Wright), that as early as September 9, 1639, "It was ordered that records be kept of the days of every marriage, birth and death of every person within this jurisdiction." Mass. Rec., Vol. I, p. 276. June 14, 1642, another step was taken to secure complete and perfect record, when "clerks of the writs in the several towns were hereafter to record all births and deaths and deliver a return of the same yearly to the recorder of the court belonging to the jurisdiction in which they lived. Persons authorized to marry were to return the names of persons married by them, and the date when married, to the recorder of the court nearest their habitation. Such recorders were to faithfully and carefully enroll such births, marriages and deaths as shall thus be committed to their trust." Mass. Rec., Vol. II, p. 15. November 3, 1692. At this time defects in the previous enactments were wisely met when "Every justice and minister was ordered to register all marriages solemnized before any of them and make a return quarterly to the clerk of the Sessions of the Peace, to be by him registered." Prov. Laws, Vol. I, p. 61.

In 1693 town clerks were ordered to register births and marriages. In 1695 justices and ministers were ordered to return within three months the names of all persons married by them, to the clerk of the town, he being ordered to register the same. While on December 1, 1716, "Every town clerk was ordered to give in a list of marriages to the clerk of the Sessions of the Peace annually in April, and every clerk of the court was to record the same." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 60.

These several enactments supplementing each other clearly show how well Massachusetts has sought to do its full duty in the preservation of valuable family data, and explains not only how it is that each town possesses so much of this kind, but also why it is that in the various counties of the state the County Clerk or Clerk of Courts, as called, should have in his possession marriage records as herein found.

Worcester County, organized with this law already in force, began to receive from the various towns within its limits such records as both

justices of the peace and ministers possessed. It did not secure the earlier records, which, of course, had gone to the clerk of the county from which Worcester was taken—Middlesex—nor did the law probably secure complete obedience in every case, as it might had some penalty been attached, but it did result in the preservation in compact form of valuable data of ancestors now so earnestly sought for, and which town clerks themselves might not be able from their records to supply.

The period between 1731 and 1785 is covered by two large books filed away in the office of the Clerk of the Courts. The marriages are entered apparently in the order of their reception from the different towns, and not according to any systematic arrangement. The name of the minister or justice of the peace in many cases is recorded, though we have noted herein only such Rev. as occasionally appears. The puzzling handwriting, together with the fact that no index exists, and no order or arrangement in the books, has made the search therein most difficult, and the searcher has, after a fair trial, given up in despair of any reasonable results therefrom.

The following records have been most carefully copied and compared. In a few cases the names could not be determined, and such are marked with an (?). The first and oldest book is contained in this issue. A copy of the second book is on file for reference in hopes of publication at some future day.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., September 7, 1897.

#### EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

##### WORCESTER COUNTY.

Incorporated 1731. Taken from Middlesex County.

The County records begin with the following marriages. Where and by whom performed is not stated. It is presumed that most of them occurred in Worcester.

Noah Mason & Kezia Mascroft,	Dec. 9, 1736
Thomas Converse & Abigail Fay,	Nov. 3, 1737
Stephen Cary & Mercy Frame,	June 22, 1739
Ebenezer Fay & Thankful Hide,	Sept. 19, 1739
Richard Dresser & Dorothy Marcy,	Nov. 12, 1741
Jeremiah Streeter & Eunice Rice,	April 28, 1742
Samuel Roger & Captivity Peter,	June 29, 1742
Stephen Davis & Esther Haw,	Nov. 9, 1742
Jabez Nichols & Hannah Mirick,	Jan. 4, 1742-3
John Stacy, Jr., & Abigail Allen,	Nov. 1, 1743
Jacob Huntley & Lydia Allen,	April 22, 1744
John Harding & Washts (?) Rice,	Feb. 26, 1744-5
Solomon Pagon & Hannah Chekeys (Indians),	July 10, 1745
Benjamid Hide & Dorcas Dyer,	Nov. 21, 1745
Caleb Harding & Hannah Weld,	Dec. 26, 1745
Edward Simpson & Anna Bond,	May 15, 1746
Joseph Perry & Lois Gilburt,	Jan. 6, 1746
Thomas Moores & Ruth Nichols,	April 24, 1747
Tilly Rue & Mary Buckminster,	Nov. 2, 1748
Oliver Heyward, Esq., & Anna Hinds,	June 8, 1749
Benjamin Wood & Mehitabell Hamilton,	Sept. 13, 1749
John Bell & Susannah Hinds,	Nov. 17, 1749
Oliver Woolcot & Abigail Mills,	Jan. 11, 1749
Thomas Tucker & Hannah Hill,	July 29, 1749
Samuel Leech & Mary Simson,	June 20, 1749
Benjamin Scott & Lydia Johnson,	Sept. 7, 1749
Iechabod Robbins & Zerviah Rice,	Dec. 27, 1749
Elijah Bartlett & Bathsheba Gilburt,	Jan. 11, 1749
Arthur Tucker & Mary Sabins,	May 17, 1750
Jeremiah Woodbury & Jerusha Tucker,	March 22, 1750
Samuel Bascom & Sarah Barns,	Sept. 18, 1750

Benjamin Jennings & Elizabeth Gilbert,  
 William Witt & Abigail Killam,  
 Nathaniel Bartlet & Dorothy Harwood,  
 Joseph Marsh & Abigail Symons,  
 Benjamin Lee & Esther Baker,  
 Beriah Haws & Patience Warner,  
 Thomas Holdin & Ruth Baker,  
 Josiah Bacon & Abigail Holden,  
 Nathan Newton & Experience Stow,  
 Elnathan Newton & Jemima Joslin,  
 Isaac Newton, Jr., & Sarah Collins,  
 Benjamin Morse & Mary James,  
 William Lewis & Mercy Pike,  
 Jonas Woods & Elisabeth Newton,  
 Nathaniel Stacy & Mary Withirbee,  
 Timothy Barret & Dinah Witt,  
 Nathan Brigham & Martha Gleason,  
 Elijah Bellows & Martha Joslin,  
 Samuel Adams of Grafton & Elizabeth Gould of  
     Sutton,  
 James Whipple of Grafton & Lydia Powers of  
     Littleton,  
 William Hatfield & Elizabeth Mason,  
 Ralph Wheelock & Experience Denison,  
 William McKinstry & Mary Morse,  
 Caleb Stacy & Abigail Bond,  
 Samuel Temple & Hannah Gleason,  
 Jonathan Fari & Mary Wells,  
 Timothy Newton & Sarah Mirrick,  
 Simeon Walker & Judith Goss,  
 Seth Lincoln & Lucy Page,  
 John Green & Annah Bradish,  
 Peter Gibbin & Sarah Green,  
 Joseph Powers & Abigail Benjamin,  
 John Auger of Framingham & Bethiah Lyscom of  
     Southborough,  
 Joseph Trumble, Jr., of Leicester & Susanna  
     Richards of Dudley,  
 John Robert & Sarah Abbot,

Nov. 8, 1750  
 Nov. 29, 1750  
 July 5, 1750  
 May 17, 1750  
 June 28, 1750  
 Nov. 15, 1750  
 March 21, 1750  
 March 21, 1750  
 June 5, 1750  
 June 19, 1750  
 Aug. 17, 1750  
 Oct. 26, 1750  
 Dec. 10, 1750  
 Dec. 12, 1750  
 Jan 10, 1750  
 Jan. 24, 1750-51  
 Feb. 6, 1750-51  
 Feb. 20, 1750-51  
 Nov. 1, 1750  
 Nov. 29, 1750  
 Nov. 1, 1750  
 Jan. 24, 1750  
 — 31, 1750  
 June 6, 1751  
 Nov. 13, 1751  
 June 5, 1751  
 July 5, 1751  
 Oct. 10, 1751  
 Oct. 10, 1751  
 Dec. 7, 1751  
 Dec. 7, 1751  
 Dec. 25, 1751  
 Feb. 22, 1752  
 April 29, 1752  
 April 1, 1752

George Page & Priscilla Whitcom,                          June 4, 1752  
 Thomas Denny of Leicester & Mrs. Tabitha Cutter  
     of Grafton,    June 25, 1752  
 Andrew Oliphant of Dedham & Mrs. Elisabeth  
     Browning of Rutland,    Nov. 22, 1752  
 John Beal (?) & Sarah Rood,    March 30, 1752  
 Ephraim White & Abigail Upham,                                  Dec. 21, 1752  
 Daniel Mathews and Huldah Putnam,                                  Feb. 20, 1753  
 Benjamin Green & Mercy Taft,    Oct. 2, 1753  
 Elias Parmenter & Bethial Tyler,    March 22, 1753  
 Joshua Wood & Rachel Hazeltine,                                  May 9, 1754  
 Jonathan Jones & Mary Wood,    May 29, 1754  
 Paul Hazeltine & Mary Rice,    July 25, 1754  
 Elisha Taft & Experience Taft,    July 21, 1754  
 Jonah Moore of Worcester & Elisabeth Bemis of  
     Spencer,    July 10, 1755  
 William Thomson, Jr., of Leicester & Jane White  
     of New Braintree,    Jan. 16, 1755  
 Obed Abbut— & Elizabeth Edmonds of Brookfield,  
     April 24, 1755  
 Joseph Barns & Susanna Cannon,    Dec. 8, 1755  
 Dr. Joel Carpenter of Hardwicke & Mrs. Mary  
     Ruggles,    Dec. 9, 1755  
 James Dudley & Mehitable Woodbury, both of  
     Concord,    Dec. 25, 1755  
 Jos. Willard of Petersham & Lucretia Ward of  
     Westboro,    Feb. 28, 1757  
 Noah Harris & Phebee Butler,    Feb. 22, 1757  
 Jonathan Gale & Margaret Crawford,                                  March 10, 1757  
 Silas Whitney & Jane Porson (?),                                  April 25, 1758  
 Ezra Bemen (?) & Persis (?) Roys (?),                                  June 1, 1758  
 Thomas Willard & Elizabeth Davenport,                                  Jan. 10, 1759  
 Mathew Noble of Westfield & Lydia Eager of  
     Shrews,    May 24, 1758  
 Anthony Clark & Jane Fairfield,    July 31, 1759  
 Amos Spring & Phebe Porson (?),                                  Oct. 11, 1759  
 William Goss & Elizabeth Pike,    Nov. 8, 1759  
 David Child & Mehitable Richardson,                                  Nov. 29, 1759  
 Edward Newton & Sarah Winch,    Feb. 7, 1760

## WORCESTER.

Worcester was settled in 1674. October 15, 1684, "It was ordered that the plantation at Quansigamond be called Worcester and that the town brand mark be as illustrated in the record." Mass. Rec., Vol. V, p. 460. Incorporated June 14, 1722. A city, February 29, 1848. First (Congregational) Church organized 1716. Friends, 1735. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Thaddeus Maccarty.

Josiah Holden & Abigail Bond of Watertown,	Dec. 17, 1747
Nathaniel Tatman & Mary Rice,	Dec. 17, 1747
Jonathan Eaton & Ruth Gleason,	May 12, 1748
John Fisk & Azubah Moore,	June 1, 1748
Joshua Child & Mary Hinds of Shrewsbury,	June 2, 1748
Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield & Lucy Stearns,	June 7, 1748
Solomon Gates & Mary Clark,	Nov. 10, 1748
John Mower & Hannah Moore,	Nov. 23, 1748
Thomas Cowden & Experience Gray,	Nov. 24, 1748
John Osburn, Jr., of Hopkinton & Jane Gray,	Nov. 29, 1748
William Little of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Wallis,	Dec. 1, 1748
James Forbush, Jr., & Margaret McFarland,	Aug. 24, 1749
Robert Blair of Pelham & Margaret MacClewain,	Aug. 24, 1749
Matthias Stone & Susannah Chaddick,	Nov. 16, 1749
John Chaddick & Lydia Gale,	Nov. 16, 1749
William Harris of Holden & Patience Gleason,	Jan. 24, 1749-50
Duncan Campbell of Oxford & Elizabeth Stearns,	Jan. 27, 1749-50
Cornelius Stowell & Livilla Goulding,	March 22, 1749-50
Cyrus Rice & Elizabeth Eaton,	March 27, 1749-50
Samuel Randal & Ruth Bond of Bolton,	Aug. 8, 1750
Asa Flagg & Lois Chaddick,	Nov. 1, 1750
William Browning of Rutland & Rebekah McFar-	
land,	Nov. 22, 1750
Moses Bennet & Joanna Gleason,	Dec. 19, 1750
Elisha Hedge, Jr., & Deliverance Stearns,	Dec. 25, 1750
Henry Potter & Jane Rowlin,	April 25, 1751
Joshua Hide of No. 6 & Rebekah Hubbard,	May 2, 1751

## WORCESTER.

Joseph Gleason & Lydia Whitney,	May 9, 1751
James Smith of Leicester & Zaviah Hubbard,	May 21, 1751
Isaac Stearns & Katherine Crosbey,	Nov. 7, 1751
Daniel Biglo & Mary Bond,	Nov. 21, 1751
Jno. Bond, Jr., & Silence King,	Nov. 21, 1751
Jonas Rice (tertius) & Bathsheba Parmenter,	Dec. 3, 1751
Henry Ward & Lydia Mower,	Jan. 2, 1752
Samuel Lawrence of Pomfret & Hannah Tatman,	Jan. 2, 1752
Moses Peirce of Weston & Mehitable Rice,	Feb. 10, 1752
Palmer Goulding, Jr., & Abigail Heyward,	Feb. 25, 1752
Phinehas Ward & Eunice Cutting,	April 22, 1752
David Biglo & Sarah Eaton,	May 21, 1752
Phinehas Gleason & Eunice Chaddick,	June 23, 1752
Darius Bugbee of Woodstock & Mary Lovell,	Jan. 10, 1753
Daniel Walker of Brookfield & Mary Lovell,	Nov. 29, 1753
William Biglo of Pequioq & Margaret Gates,	Nov. 29, 1753
Daniel Heyward, Jr., & Anna Wait,	Nov. 29, 1753
John Waters and Kesia Holton,	Dec. 13, 1753
Jabez Paine of Leicester & Elizabeth Hubbard,	Feb. 19, 1754
Mathew Blair of Blanford & Jane Alexander,	Feb. 21, 1754
Jonathan Moore & Sarah Gates,	Feb. 27, 1754
Thaddeus Biglo & Rebeckah Warren,	March 28, 1754
Samuel Wheclock of Shrewsbury & Dorcas Perry,	April 16, 1754
Daniel Greenwood, Jr., of Sutton & Jerusha Eaton,	Nov. 14, 1754
James Carlyle & Mary Mahan,	Dec. 25, 1754
David Peirce of Waltham & Huldah Harrington,	Jan. 22, 1755
Solomon Bixby & Easther Clark,	April 3, 1755
Charles Davenport, Jr., & Mary Hart of Leicester,	April 16, 1755
Isaac Stearns & Elizabeth Roberts,	April 30, 1755
Seth Russell of Cambridge and Dinah Harrington,	May 8, 1755
John Curtis, Jr., & Elizabeth Hawood,	May 15, 1755
Timothy Green of Leicester & Sarah Cook,	June 10, 1755
Samuel Moore & Grace Rice,	Aug. 13, 1755

## MARRIAGES.

David Moore of Leicester & Elenor Rice,	Oct. 16, 1755
James Mcpheson & Sarah Calhoone,	Feb. 15, 1756
George Tracy & Elizabeth Hull,	April 9, 1756
William Ward & Elizabeth Moore,	April 15, 1756
Timothy Whiting of Lancaster & Sarah Osgood,	May 10, 1756
Reuben Hamilton of Brookfield & Lucretia Hub-	June 8, 1756
burd,	Sept. 30, 1756
John Kelso & Sarah Crawford,	Jan. 10, 1757
James Trowbridge & Mary Kiley,	March 1, 1757
Samuel Bridge & Mary Goodwin,	March 30, 1757
Samuel Curtis & Mary Ward,	April 14, 1757
John Green & Mary Osgood,	June 13, 1757
Joseph Hastings & Mary Stearns,	July 28, 1757
John Crawford & Martha Smith,	Aug. 10, 1757
David Cunningham & Elenor Wallis,	Oct. 25, 1757
John Anderson & Elizabeth McCrackin,	Nov. 17, 1757
Joseph Gray & Mary Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1757
David McClellan & Sarah Stevens,	Jan. 10, 1758
Absalom Cutting & Kesia Rice,	Feb. 8, 1758
Elijah Harrington & Azuba Rice,	March 2, 1758
James Ball & Lydia Rice,	March 9, 1758
Ignatius Goulding & Elizabeth Goodwin,	March 16, 1758
Matthew Barber & Hannah Mcfarland,	March 22, 1758
Jacob Upham of Leicester & Zaviah Smith,	April 27, 1758
Jonathan Chaddick & Hannah Saddler,	May 28, 1758
Joshua Johnson & Lydia Brown,	Dec. 28, 1758
Alexander Calhoon of Leicester & Elenor Mcfar-	
land,	
Alexander Graham of Rutland & Martha Forbush,	Jan. 18, 1759
Micah Johnson & Phcbe Moore,	May 8, 1759
William Taylor & Lois Whitney, both of Leices-	ter,
ter,	Aug. 24, 1754
James Putnam & Elizabeth Chandler,	Sept. 20, 1754
Josiah Berry & Mrs. Jane Wright, Al <sup>s</sup> Doolittle,	March 16, 1756
Robert Earl of Leicester & Hepzebah Johnson,	March 23, 1756

## WORCESTER.

Abraham Wheeler & Elizabeth Millet of Mendon,	July 13, 1756
Nathaniel Child & Abigail Adams of Sutton,	Oct. 23, 1756
William Oak & Abigail Whitney,	Oct. 29, 1763
John Chaddick, Jr., & Sarah Johnson,	Nov. 8, 1756
William Bouttell of Leominster & Persis Huburd,	April 27, 1757
Thomas Lee & Sarah Verry,	Nov. 24, 1757
Peter Johnson & Abigail Parks,	Oct. 12, 1758
Hezekiah Stowell & Hepzibah Rice,	Nov. 24, 1758
Jonas Woodward, Jr., & Rachell Holms,	Jan. 16, 1759
John Green & Mrs. Azubah Ward,	Dec. 26, 1758
Amariah Parks & Elizabeth Holland, both of Sut-	
ton,	Feb. 8, 1759
Samuel Wiswall & Sarah Dyar,	July 18, 1759
David Richardson & Rebeca Nichols,	March 27, 1760
Timothy Bigelow & Mrs. Anna Andrews (in New	
Hampshire),	July 7, 1762
John Moore & Esthar Bigelow,	Sept. 11, 1760
Edward Newton & Sarah Winch, both of Shrews-	
bury,	Feb. 5, 1760
Jonathan Phillips of Oxford & Sarah Parker,	March 6, 1760
Samuel Bemis, Jr., of Spencer & Mrs. Mehitabel	
Dannell of Sutton,	Aug. 11, 1760
Antipas Earl & Mary Stade, both of Leicester,	April 9, 1761
Noah Mendall of New Brantree & Mrs. Mary Low	
of Rutland,	Dec. 22, 1762
John Child, Jr., of Holden & Mary Smith (minor),	
dau. of Elisha Smith, Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1762
Jonathan Sawin & Mary Whitney,	Feb. 15, 1759
Jonas Hubbard & Mary Stevens,	March 7, 1759
Alexander Mills & Mary Millet,	March 22, 1759
David Chaddick & Lydia Wait,	July 29, 1759
Jonathan Beaman of Shrewsbury & Sarah Seager,	
	Oct. 3, 1759
Thomas Davenport & Abigail Wilder,	Oct. 25, 1759
Jonas Gray of Holden & Susannah Gray,	Nov. 22, 1759
George Walcup of Framingham & Jemima Very,	
	Nov. 29, 1759

Increase Stearns & Deborah Hull, Jan. 8, 1760  
 Adam Walker & Rosanna Mcfadden, Jan. 31, 1760  
 James Hamilton of Rutland & Mary Knox, Feb. 13, 1760  
 John Young of Pelham & Elisabeth Smith Feb. 21, 1760  
 James Turner of Pelham & Susannah Thomas, April 1, 1760  
 John Elder & Jennet Ross, April 1, 1760  
 David McClellan & Elizabeth Harrington, May 6, 1760  
 Samuel Sawin & Mary Wesson of Sudbury, June 19, 1760  
 Samuel Johnson & Mary Spence, Aug. 14, 1760  
 Samuel Smith & Margaret Crawford, Nov. 19, 1760  
 Jacob Sanderson & Elizabeth Child, Dec. 18, 1760  
 Nathan Patch of Ipswich & Eunice Adams, Dec. 26, 1760  
 Jonathan Rice & Euice Whipple of Grafton, Jan. 14, 1761  
 Silas Moore & Mary Jennison, Feb. 4, 1761  
 Ebenezer Millet & Mary Wheeler, April 6, 1761  
 Jedediah Tucker of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Lynds, April 16, 1761  
 Eliot Gray of Pelham & Hannah Barber, June 9, 1761  
 Samuel Herring of Dedham & Lucy Harthion, June 25, 1761  
 Peter Proctor of Littleton & Mary Ball, June 25, 1761  
 James Hamilton & Margaret Mahan, Aug. 20, 1761  
 Joseph Barber of Westfield & Martha Mefarland, Oct. 1, 1761  
 Jonathan Bullard of Rutland & Mary Barber, Nov. 16, 1761  
 Isaac Miller of Westboro & Abigail Gleason, Dec. 30, 1761  
 Thomas Lovil of Sutton & Lydia Moore, Jan. 13, 1762  
 Daniel Gleason & Patience Stow, Jan. 27, 1762  
 Solomon Woodward & Priscilla Holmes, Feb. 3, 1762  
 John Woodward & Ruth Smith, April 29, 1762  
 Samuel Heyden of Marlboro & Mary Harris, June 1, 1762  
 Andrew Boyd & Molly Gray, June 17, 1762  
 Nathaniel Tatman & Rachel Adams, Dec. 2, 1762  
 John Duncan of Londonderry & Hannah Henry, Dec. 16, 1762  
 Isaac Mitchel of Petersboro & Jemima Gray, Feb. 24, 1763  
 Timothy Sullivan & Eleanor Rice, June 6, 1763  
 Simon Oaks & Rhoda Knight, Aug. 2, 1763  
 Nathaniel Water of Sutton & Eunice Bancroft, Oct. 13, 1763

Robert Oliver of Rutland & Mary Walker, Oct. 13, 1763  
 James Nichols, Jr., & Jemima (?) Morris, Oct. 18, 1763  
 Ephraim Curtis & Sarah Paine, Dec. 4, 1763  
 Josiah Harrington, Jr., & Mary Jones, Jan. 10, 1764  
 David Biglow & Deborah Heywood of Shrewsbury, March 8, 1764  
 Elijah Davenport & Abigail Clark, April 11, 1764  
 Asa Moore & Mary Cook, April 12, 1764  
 Daniel Boyden, Jr., & Rebecca Barber, June 7, 1764  
 Hezekiah Boyden & Elizabeth Green, Sept. 13, 1764  
 Edward Knight & Tabitha Hair, Sept. 21, 1764  
 William Gates & Joanna Stearns, Nov. 7, 1764  
 Ebenezer Hamond of Charlton & Susanna Johnson, Feb. 6, 1765  
 John Gambell of Westboro & Elizabeth Elder, Feb. 21, 1765  
 Robert Henry of Leicester & Susanna Young, March 14, 1765  
 William Ward & Sarah Trowbridge, Nov. 7, 1765  
 Volentine Harris & Priscilla Gleason, April 16, 1765  
 Barzillai Rice & Silence Gould, April 18, 1765  
 Edmund Hard & Sarah Willington, June 20, 1765  
 Jonathan Stone & Mary Gates, Oct. 29, 1765  
 Samuel Brown & Abigail Flagg, Nov. 25, 1765  
 Thomas Beard & Mehitable Boyden, April 10, 1766  
 Matthew Gray & Margaret Forbush, May 5, 1766  
 Duncan Cameron & Mary Smith, May 8, 1766  
 George Caldwell of Rutland & Elisabeth Hart, Jan. 22, 1767  
 Samuel Hutchinson of Lunenburg & Abigail Flagg, Jan. 29, 1767  
 Gardiner Earl of Leicester & Rebecca Brown, March 15, 1767  
 Michael Richmond of Killingly & Margaret Barber, April 2, 1767  
 Thomas Baker of Woodstock & Sarah Ward, April 14, 1767  
 John Smith & Sarah Doolittle, July 5, 1767  
 Joseph Brooks & Agnes Walker, Aug. 31, 1767  
 Aaron Farnsworth of Groton & Abigail Johnson, Sept. 21, 1767  
 Cumberland & Binah (negro servants to Gardiner Chandler, Esq.), Nov. 29, 1767

Jonathan Gleason & Lucretia Moore,	Dec. 1, 1767
Rufus Flagg & Martha Chapman,	Dec. 3, 1767
Uriah Ward & Jemima Harrington,	Dec. 23, 1767
Samuel Ward of Lancaster & Dolly Chandler,	Dec. 26, 1767
Daniel Beard & Jane Smith,	Jan. 7, 1768
Nathan Hastings of Shrewsbury & Lois Rice,	Feb. 24, 1768
Josiah Ball & Esther Ward,	Feb. 26, 1768
John Moore & Percis Gates,	Aug. 18, 1768
Nathiel Stearns & Mary Rice	Oct. 13, 1768
Isaac Willard & Mary Dudley,	Oct. 27, 1768
John Barber, Jr., & Patience Gleason,	Dec. 1, 1768
Jonas Ward of Shrewsbury & Sarah Draper,	Dec. 1, 1768
Isaac Rice of Hardwick & Mehitable Stearns,	Dec. 1, 1768
Josiah Gale of Sutton & Elizabeth Rice,	Dec. 1, 1768
Stephen Gould & Esther Wilder,	Jan. 5, 1769
James Moore & Rebekah Jones,	Feb. 8, 1769
Samuel Foster & Elizabeth Boyden,	Feb. 23, 1769
Cyprian Stevens & Sarah Prince,	March 2, 1769
Jonathan Grout & Anna Harrington,	March 7, 1769
Thomas Mullens of Leominster & Elizabeth Rickey,	March 16, 1769
Josiah Knight & Anna Willington,	April 6, 1769
Eben Hearns & Martha Holbrook,	April 16, 1769
Jonathan Smith & Sarah Melvin,	June 1, 1769
Jacob Chamberlain & Anna Heywood,	July 4, 1769
John Ball & Lydia Ward,	Aug. 27, 1769
Peter Boyden & Hannah Nichols,	Aug. 31, 1769
Joseph Ball & Esther Mcfadin,	Nov. 16, 1769
Abraham Gale of Shrewsbury & Abigail Rice,	Nov. 28, 1769
Samuel Nichols of Templeton & Jane Wiley,	Dec. 7, 1769
Robert Cook & Elizabeth Parker,	Feb. 7, 1770
Asa Smith of Athol & Lydia Lynds,	March 7, 1770
Jonathan Hunt & Lucy How,	March 7, 1770
Lawrence Kelly & Mary Lovis,	March 12, 1770
Phineas Whitney of Leicester & Sarah Harrington,	May 20, 1770
Joel Wesson & Hannah Bigelow,	May 23, 1770
John Peirce & Lydia Jones,	Aug. 16, 1770

Joseph Howard of Holden & Sarah Chamberlain,	Sept. 13, 1770
Lewis Allen of Shrewsbury & Mary Adams,	Sept. 26, 1770
William Barber & Margaret Knox,	Sept. 27, 1770
Joel How & Molly Gates,	Oct. 18, 1770
Nathan Hearsay of Leicester & Mary Brown,	Nov. 11, 1770
Rufus Chandler & Eleanor Putnam,	Nov. 18, 1770
Moses Gray of Templeton & Sarah Miller,	Nov. 27, 1770
Jonas Nichols & Hannah Boyden,	Dec. 13, 1770
Josiah Gates & Silence Grout, in Hollis, N. H.,	Feb. 20, 1771
John Phelps of Lancaster & Anna Parker,	Feb. 5, 1771
Elijah Harrington & (Mrs.) Mehitable Draper,	April 13, 1768
Asahel Warren & Margaret Spence,	Jan. 21, 1771
Ebenezer Thurston of Fitchburg & Lydia Flagg,	Feb. 13, 1771
Holland Maynard of Bolton & Mary Moore,	May 16, 1771
John Chamberlain & Mary Curtis,	June 27, 1771
William Curtis & Sarah Tatman (or Tolman),	Aug. 25, 1771
William Bancroft & Mary Bancroft,	Sept. 5, 1771
Peter Richardson of Shrewsbury & Mary Rice,	Sept. 11, 1771
Asa Ward & Hannah Heywood,	Nov. 7, 1771
Ebenezer Willington, Jr., & Esther Boyden,	Nov. 20, 1771
Cato (servant to Adam Walker) & Dido (servant to John Chandler, Esq.),	Nov. 24, 1771
Joseph Goodwin & Mary Rice,	Dec. 26, 1771
Phineas Jones & Katherine Gates,	April 21, 1772
Capt. Aaron Jones of Templeton & Meriam Brewer,	April 29, 1772
Simeon Stearns & Elizabeth Clark,	May 6, 1772
Samuel Fullerton & Martha Rice,	May 17, 1772
Nathaniel Stedman of Newfane & Ruth Morse of Wor. Gore,	Aug. 24, 1772
Ebenezer Bancroft & Phebe Bancroft,	Sept. 17, 1772
Thomas Henly & Mary Temple,	Sept. 21, 1772

Robert Gray, Jr., & Elizabeth How,	Oct. 8, 1772
Samuel Dunkin & Bettey Stearns,	Oct. 13, 1772
John Patrick of Western & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Oct. 14, 1772
Ebenezer Bradish of Cambridge & Hannah Paine,	Oct. 22, 1772
Moses Miller & Sarah Gray,	Dec. 1, 1772
Thomas Mower of Leicester & Anna Brown,	Dec. 3, 1772
John Willard & Lucy Davis, both of Wor. Gore,	Jan. 19, 1773
John Woodward & Abigail Gates,	March 31, 1773
Reuben Gray & Lydia Mellet,	June 1, 1773
Matthew Gray, Jr., & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Aug. 31, 1773
Abel Holbrook & Hannah Chaddick,	Sept. 28, 1773
Charles Stearns & Sarah Town,	Oct. 4, 1773
Edward Knight, Jr., & Elizabeth Flagg,	Nov. 2, 1773
Ezekiel How & Mary Young,	Dec. 21, 1773
Thomas Nichols & Rebecca Crosby,	Jan. 18, 1774
Alexander Graham of Rutland & Margaret Gray,	Nov. 25, 1773
Silas Harrington & Mindwell Wellington,	Nov. 25, 1773
Charles Leonard & Nancy Dillingworth,	Nov. 25, 1773
William Farr, Jr., of Chesterfield, N. H., & Lydia Trowbridge,	Dec. 6, 1773
Darius Borden & Levina Brown,	Dec. 16, 1773
Isaac Clark of Hardwick & Patience Stearns,	Jan. 5, 1774
Elisha Smith, Jr., & Persis Child of Holden,	Jan. 13, 1774
Thaddeus Chambelain & Judith Barnard,	Jan. 27, 1774
Shepard Gates & Hannah Moore,	Feb. 28, 1774
John Shepard of Acton & Naby Eaton,	March 8, 1774
James Kelly of Colchester, Conn., & Anna Hart,	March 17, 1774
Solomon Temple of Charlemont & Abigail Heyden,	May 2, 1774
William Greggs & Kathrine Stearns,	May 23, 1774
Moses Willey of Templeton & Phebe Fitts,	June 14, 1774
John Ward of Westminster & Mindwell Harrington,	July 10, 1774
Benjamin Chapin, Jr., & Dolly Moore,	Sept. 20, 1774

Caleb Lyman & Kathrine Swan,	Oct. 25, 1774
Jonathan Gale of Warwick, N. H., & Mary Bancroft,	Feb. 14, (1755?) 1775
Jonathan Gray of Pelham & Elizabeth Willey,	March 8, 1774
Daniel Willington & Rebecca Putnam,	Feb. 7, 1775
Thomas Knight & Sarah Hair,	March 22, 1775
David Bigelow, Jr., & Hannah Willington,	April 10, 1775
William Buxton & Mary Mahan,	June 8, 1775
Joshua Harrington, Jr., & Sarah Bigelow,	June 22, 1775
Isaac Gleason, Jr., & Prudence Smith,	July 27, 1775
Caleb Ellis of Keene & Sarah Griggs,	Aug. 11, 1775
William Stearns & Joanna Dunkin,	Oct. 3, 1775
John Ephraim of Natick & Hannah Wisor (Indians),	Oct. 16, 1775
Daniel Gates of Fullam & Sarah Moore,	Nov. 13, 1775

## MENDON.

May 15, 1667, "Ordered that the name of Mendon be given to the Court's grant to Quinstipauge, being the township of Quinshapage as it was laid out according to the grant of the General Court, and that Mendon be settled as a town." Mass. Rec., Vol. IV, Part 2, p. 341. Town proceedings begin 1668. First church organized 1669 (Unitarian). Friends, 1727, now extinct. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Willard.	
Silvanus Holbrook of Uxbridge & Thankful Thayer,	Oct. 25, 1748
Aaron Legg & Experience Fish,	Nov. 17, 1751
William Sprague & Margaret Cheeney,	May —, 1748
Thomas White & Priscilla Bishop,	July 27, 1748
John Lesure & Sarah White,	March 16, 1749
Elijah Ward & Hannah Read,	July 29, 1749
Amasa Frost of Mendon & Abigail Livermore of Framingham,	Feb. 1, 1749-50
John Rockwood & Deborah Thayer,	March 21, 1750
Thomas Walker of Hopkinton & Bethiah Chapin,	April 12, 1750
Joseph Damon & Hopestill Thayer, both of Bellingham,	June 7, 1750

Oliver Brown of Hartford & Abigail Sheffield, Oct. 17, 1750  
 Thomas Albee of Mendon & Jemima Thompson of  
     Bellingham, Nov. 22, 1750  
 John Rockwood & Elisabeth Daniels, March 18, 1751  
 Daniel Hayward of Mendon & Joanna Willson of  
     Bellingham, March 20, 1751  
 Joshua Chapin & Mary Haywood, March 20, 1751  
 John Hayward & Margaret Albee, April 4, 1751  
 Richard Poffer of Wrentham & Jemima Albee,  
     April 11, 1751  
 Edward Gay of Wrentham & Margaret Rockwood,  
     April 17, 1751  
 Uriah Thayer & Jemima Thayer, May 8, 1751  
 William White & Elisabeth Brumil, Nov. 16, 1749  
 Jephtha Chapin & Patience Haywood, Nov. 5, 1749  
 — Pratt of Grafton & Susanna Wood, Aug. 24, 1749  
 Thomas Nelson & Sarah Pope, both of Upton, Nov. 28, 1749  
 Samuel Fisk of Upton & Comfort Thayer, Nov. 1, 1750  
 Moses White of Uxbridge & Abigail Holbrook,  
     Dec. 12, 1749  
 Thomas Darling & Rachel White, Dec. 14, 1749  
 James Wood & Unity Gause (?), Feb. 7, 1750  
 Daniel Hill & Elisabeth Pulcipher, March 26, 1750  
 Gershom Whitney of Woodstock & Sarah Wood,  
     March 21, 1751  
 Joseph White & Margery Aldrich, April 11, 1751  
 Benjamin Carpenter of Ashford, Conn., & Joanna  
     Hayward, Nov. 7, 1751  
 Philip White & Rachel Green, June 5, 1751  
 Elijah Lyon of Woodstock & Elizabeth Merriam,  
     June 9, 1752  
 Benoni Benson & Abigail Staples, Jan. 30, 1752  
 John Crooks & Abigail Burch, March —, 1751  
 Seth Taft & Ann Taft, Feb. 17, 1752  
 Jesse Wheelock & Mary Taft, March 20, 1752  
 Aaron Aldrich & Mary Wheat, May 1, 1753  
 Ebenezer Torry & Eunice Sturman (?) (Slueman) (?),  
     Jan. 25, 1753  
 Israel Brown & Experience Thayer, Feb. 15, 1753

Jesse Holbrook & Abigail Thayer, both of Bel-  
     lingham, March 28, 1753  
 Job Warfield & Huldah Thayer, June 12, 1751  
 Joseph White of Mendon & Ann Colson of Holliston,  
     Sept. 26, 1751  
 William Rexford of Medway & Hannah Thayer,  
     Nov. 13, 1751  
 John Fisk & Deborah Ward, May 7, 1752  
 Isaac Tenny & Susanna Whitney, June 25, 1752  
 Joseph Torry & Deborah Holbrook, (old style) Sept. 6, 1752  
 Samuel Wight & Mary Thomson, both of Bellin-  
     ham, Oct. 18, 1752  
 Jesse Wheelock & Phebe White, Dec. 4, 1753  
 Aaron Legg & Mrs. Experience Fish (or Fisk), Nov. 7, 1751  
 Elisha Wait & Mrs. Susannah Thayer, June 1, 1752  
 Samuel White of Killingly & Mrs. Sarah Corbett,  
     July 15, 1752  
 Luke Aldrich & Mrs. Anna French, June 28, 1753  
 Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton & Mrs. Priscilla Hay-  
     ward, Sept. 5, 1753  
 Noah Aldrich & Mrs. Rachel Thayer, Dec. 19, 1753  
 Jonathan Cook of Uxbridge & Mrs. Hannah Thayer,  
     March 21, 1754  
 Henry Penniman & Mrs. Experience Wheelock,  
     April 13, 1769  
 Ephraim Twitchell & Mrs. Lydia Parkhurst, April 13, 1769  
 Peter Albee & Mrs. Rhoda Penniman, June 8, 1769  
 Lieut. Josiah Chapin & widow Mary Corbett, Feb. 7, 1770  
 Barzillai Albee & Mary Marshall, March 21, 1770  
 Nathaniel Rawson & Elisabeth Nelson, March 24, 1768  
 Andrew Peters of Medfield & Beulah Lovitt, April 30, 1768  
 Phinehas Lovett, Jr., and Abigail Thayer, April 6, 1768  
 Moses Thayer, Jr., & Rachel Thayer, April 7, 1768  
 Caleb Boynton & widow Abigail Richardson of  
     Medway, May 24, 1768  
 Ichabod Robinson & Abigail Smith of Weston, Oct. 6, 1768  
 Elijah Thayer & Sarah Robinson, Nov. —, 1768  
 Jacob Aldrich, Jr., & widow Sarah Steel, Nov. 3, 1768  
 Benjamin Thurston of Grafton & Dorcas Chapin,  
     Nov. 24, 1768

Henry Aldrich & Elisabeth Hunt,	Nov. 24, 1768
Ebenezer Parkhurst & Mercy Hill,	Dec. 22, 1768
Laban Bates & Oliver Wheelock,	Dec. 28, 1768
David Cutler & widow Joanna Atwood,	Dec. 28, 1768
Ralph Haywood & Susanna Thayer,	Dec. 28, 1768
Ichabod Newton & Rhoda Chapin,	Jan. 12, 1769
Jonathan Heywood, Jr., & Mary Vickery,	Jan. 25, 1769
John Gleason of Princetown & Eunice French, Feb. 2, 1769	
Abraham Aldrich & Levina Taft of Uxbridge,	
	March 31, 1768
Nathaniel Taft & Abigail Holbrook of Uxbridge,	May 31, 1768
Seth Hayward & Marcy Whitman,	June 22, 1768
Obed Rutter & Mary Lesure,	Nov. 10, 1768
Abner Stanford & Jemima Green,	Nov. 24, 1768
William Foster of Upton & Abigail Chapin,	Dec. 1, 1768
Josiah White & Mary Green,	Jan. 26, 1769
Benjamin Benson & Martha McNammar, both of	
Uxbridge,	Feb. 15, 1769
Thomas Morey of Smithfield & Rhoda Aldrich of	
Uxbridge,	Sept. 14, 1769
John Clark of Westminster & Hannah Green, Aug. 29, 1769	
Ephraim Taft & Hannah Wheelock,	Nov. 16, 1769
Isaac Kent of Bellingham & Sarah Wheelock, May 17, 1770	
Jesse Rutter & Abigail Lesure,	July 9, 1770
Samuel Scarborough of Pomfret & Mary Amedown,	
	Oct. 23, 1770
Phillip Amedon & Silva Taft,	Nov. 15, 1770
David Daniel, Jr., & Olive Adams of Bellingham, Jan. 15, 1771	
Ebenezer Auldis of Wrentham & Hannah Penni-	
man,	June 5, 1771
Benoni Smith & Mehitable Staples,	July 25, 1771
Seva Pond and Silva White,	April 4, 1770
John Hunt & Deborah Darling,	Nov. 8, 1770
Benoni Bensan, Jr., & Ruth Holbrook,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Holbrook of Uxbridge & Rhoda (?) Thayer,	Dec. 6, 1770
Turner Ellis & Mary White,	March 16, 1769
Stephan Hilyard & Joanna Darling,	April 13, 1769

Elijah Darling & Sarah Washburn,	April 13, 1769
Job Burnham & Mary Obrian,	June 25, 1769
Silas Richardson & Silence Daniels,	Nov. 14, 1771
Levi Lesuer & Zibiah Rutter,	Feb. 26, 1772
David Stearns & Dinah Bullard,	May 31, 1770
Josiah Ball, Jr., & Sarah Palmer,	July 5, 1770
Simeon Fisher of Holliston & Hepzibah Albee, Dec. 6, 1770	
William Cheeney & Hannah Bowler,	Dec. 6, 1770
Elijah Ball & Joanna French,	Dec. 19, 1770
James Dix & Submit Fairbank of Holliston, March 19, 1771	
Levi Thayer & Hannah Parkhurst,	April 25, 1771
Micah Bates & Urania Thayer,	May 22, 1771
Nathaniel Parkhurst & Sarah Brown,	May 29, 1771
Andrew Adams of Grafton & widow Sarah Torrey,	
	May 30, 1771
Noah Keith of Uxbridge & Mary Legg,	June 13, 1771
Francis Clark & Anna Gould of Hopkinton,	Oct. 10, 1771
Nathaniel Legg of Upton & Abigail White,	Nov. 21, 1771
Priseved Baker of Wrentham & Elizabeth Daniels,	
	Jan. 30, 1772
Ebenezer Merriam & Margaret Jeppardson,	April 22, 1771
Simeon Morey of Charlton & Rachel Taft,	May 27, 1772
David Hayward & Abigail Holland, both of North-	
bridge,	Nov. 26, 1771
Saul Ramsdell & Mary Balcom,	Jan. 8, 1773
William Nichols & Mary Smith,	April 1, 1773
Amariah Yeats of Smithfield, R. I., & Margaret	
Thayer,	April 1, 1773
Samuel Orel & Susanna Aldrich, both of Uxbridge,	
	April 12, 1773
Nicholas Berry & Mary Morgan, both of Upton,	
	April 22, 1773
Increase Daniels & Lona Thayer,	April 29, 1773
Increase Thayer & Leath Wheelock,	Nov. 20, 1771
Timothy Jones & Ann Scammell,	Dec. 3, 1771
Aaron Legg & Mrs. Jerusha Holbrook,	Jan. 16, 1772
Douglas Marsh & Rachel Merriam,	March 12, 1772
Ebenezer Scarborough of Pomfret & Hannah Ami-	
down,	April 2, 1772

Silas Penniman of Bellingham & Hulda Daniels, April 22, 1772  
 Sherebiah Baker of Upton & Clotilda Daniels, June 25, 1772  
 James Sumner, Jr., & Melatiah Jones, Oct. 29, 1772  
 Jotham Taft of Dudley & Mary Wilson, Dec. 2, 1772  
 John Wharfield & Lydia Taft, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Joseph Sadler of Upton & Lydia Daniels, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Samuel Wilbour Heath of Newport & Elizabeth Thayer, May 26, 1772  
 Naham Clark of Holliston & Mary Stearns, July 9, 1772  
 Joseph Fish & Eunice Lathorne, July 30, 1772  
 Jacob Hayward & Elizabeth Gibbs, Oct. 29, 1772  
 Joseph Pasmore & Thankful Barns, Nov. 5, 1772  
 Silas Wood & Asenath Stewart of Holliston, Dec. 6, 1772  
 Job Barstow of Holliston & Silence Sumner, Dec. 6, 1772  
 Barzillai Taft & Abigail Taft, both of Uxbridge, Dec. 17, 1772  
 Aaron Wood & Sarah Wood, both of Upton, Sept. 2, 1773  
 Benjamin Ellis & Rosanna Thayer, Sept. 6, 1773  
 Levi Rawson & Anna Nelson, both of Upton, Nov. 18, 1773  
 Rufus Chilson & Ruth Hill, both of Uxbridge, Dec. 23, 1773  
 Paul Lesuer & Susanna Tucker, March 17, 1774

## UXBRIDGE.

June 27, 1727, "Part of Mendon established as Uxbridge," Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 427.  
 First (Congregational) Church organized 1730. Unitarian, 1731. Friends, 1730.  
 Josiah Benson of Mendon & Susan Bolster, April 16, 1754  
 Samuel Thayer, 3d, of Mendon & Sarah Farnum, May 9, 1754  
 Jonathan Cook of Uxbridge & Jane Dunsmore of Mendon, Aug. 6, 1754  
 Elnathan Wight & Mrs. Abigail Blood, both of Bellingham, Aug. 13, 1754  
 Jonathan Wood of Lunenburg & Rachel Wood, Oct. 10, 1754  
 Luke Emerson & Ruth Emerson, April 30, 1755  
 John Burnap of Hopkinton & Anna Whoate (?), May 1, 1755  
 John Harwood & Margaret De le Marude (?), Dec. 4, 1755  
 John Prentice of Uxbridge & Mary McClellan of Sutton, July 29, 1756

Peter Harrwood (?) & Mary Webb, April 22, 1756  
 Thomas Rawson & Eunice Read, May 6, 1756  
 Cuff & Dinah (negro servants of Lieut. Draper), March 6, 1760  
 Nicholas Baylies, Jr., & Abigail Wood, April 24, 1760  
 Benjamin Blake & Sarah Kimpton, May 8, 1760  
 Joseph Jackson of Mendon & Bathsheba Thayer, May 8, 1760  
 Benjamin Murdock & Katherine Read, May 20, 1760  
 Levi Walker of Pomfret & Keziah Thompson, June 12, 1760  
 Amariah Preston & Susanna Wood, Sept. 25, 1760  
 Jonas Prentice & Abigail Comings, Nov. 25, 1760  
 Dependence Hayward of Mendon & Esther Wood, Nov. 27, 1760  
 Jonathan Allen & Ruth Newcomb, Dec. 11, 1760  
 Lieut. Obadiah Brown & Lucy Hall, March 5, 1761  
 Edmund Rawson & Mrs. Lydia Daniels of Holiston, March 5, 1761  
 Joseph Tyler, Jr., & Ruth Read, April 2, 1761  
 David Leisure & Sarah Peirce, July 21, 1761  
 Ichabod Collie & Mary Brown, Oct. 8, 1761  
 Nathan Rawson & Mary White, Feb. 13, 1762  
 Stephen Powers & Rachell Winter, April 2, 1762  
 Benjamin Read & Comfort Taft of Mendon, May 27, 1762  
 Edward Leisure & Cloe Taft, July 1, 1762  
 Elijah Ward & Else Holbrook, Sept. 16, 1762  
 John Taft, Jr., & Mary Harwood, Nov. 25, 1762  
 Samuel Cumings & Lecia Taft, Dec. 9, 1762  
 Samul Morse & Deborah Hadlock, Dec. 16, 1762  
 Joel Rawson & Mary Hall, Feb. 17, 1763  
 Stephen Taft & Mercy Hazeltine, April 14, 1763  
 James Bardins & Tryphena White, May 5, 1763  
 Jesse Taft & Lydia Sibley, May 12, 1763  
 William Bancroft & Mary Daniels, Sept. 29, 1763  
 Jonathan Cook & Lydia Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1763  
 Jesse Penniman of Mendon & Lois Wood, Dec. 8, 1763  
 Thomas Read & Martha Parks, Dec. 14, 1763  
 Benjamin Fish & Sarah Wood, Feb. 16, 1764

Gershom Taft & Abigail Read,	May 22, 1764
Nathaniel Rawson & Mary Chase,	May 24, 1764
Jonathan Cook of Douglas & Jerusha Bardins,	June 4, 1764
Reuben Walker & Mary Read,	Nov. 28, 1764
John Hawkins of Providence, R. I., & Sarah Emer- son,	Nov. 29, 1764
John Hylard & Mehitable Thompson,	Feb. 14, 1765
Benjamin Pike & Aby Keith,	Feb. 21, 1765
Barnabas Aldrich & Prudence Albee,	April 9, 1766
Benjamin Archer & widow Deborah Hull,	May 8, 1766
Elixander Aldrich & Abigail Clark,	Aug. 21, 1766
James Hull & Rebecca Draper,	Sept. 15, 1766
Stephens Williams & Lydia Hicks of Sutton,	Oct. 16, 1766
Edward Battles of Mendon & Ruth Kimpton,	Nov. 26, 1766
Peter White, Jr., & Cloe Farnum,	Dec. 4, 1766
Nathan Twitchel & Hannah Kimpton,	Dec. 18, 1766
Moses Keith & Mary Cumings,	Jan. 22, 1767
Joseph Rist & Rachal Keith,	Dec. 18, 1766
Ezekiel Powers & Hannah Hall,	Jan. 28, 1767
John Sanger & Eunice Davis of Mendon,	Jan. 28, 1767
Mahun Taft & Rachael Albee,	Feb. 19, 1767
Asa Taft & Elizabeth Buckman,	March 5, 1767
Peter Taft, Jr., & Mary Arnold of Gloucester, R. I.,	June 4, 1767
Eleazer Albee & Dorcas Daniels,	Aug. 27, 1767
Jesse Taft & Hannah Taft,	Sept. 10, 1767
Matthew Darling of Mendon & Hannah Emerson,	Oct. 29, 1767
Elisha Hale & Mary Brown,	Nov. 5, 1767
James Taft & Esther Taft,	Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Amidown of Douglass & Ruth Wood,	March 3, 1768
Silas Rawson & Sarah Draper,	March 17, 1768
Uriah Thayer of Mendon & Mrs. Abigail White,	June 2, 1768
David Woodard & Molley Farnum,	June 23, 1768
Ebenezer Chase & Mary Fripel,	June 30, 1768
Gersham Ward of Grafton & Prudence Powers,	Sept. 1, 1768
Simeon Fish of Mendon & Tabatha Taft,	Nov. 10, 1768
Thomas Ellison & Dorothy Tampling,	Dec. 6, 1768

1675-1775  
1775-1825  
1825-1875  
1875-1925  
1925-1975  
1975-2025

Thomas Reed, Jr., & Ruth Carryl of Sutton,	Dec. 29, 1768
Roger Thompson of Smithfield, R. I., & Elizabeth Fish,	Jan. 12, 1769
Nathaniel Fish & widow Mary Farnum,	April 13, 1769
Levi Walker & Elizabeth Wallis,	May 11, 1769
Aaron Taft, Jr., & Rhoda Rawson,	June 1, 1769
Abijah Keyes & Jane Aldrich,	June 8, 1769
Samuel Gage & Lydia Fish,	June 8, 1769
Thomas Willson & Lydia Butler of Upton,	Sept. 27, 1769
David Draper, Jr., & Martha Hull,	Feb. 15, 1770
Joseph How of Sutton & Mehitable Darling,	April 12, 1770
John Curtis of Dudley & Phebe Keith,	April 19, 1770
Amos White & Azuba Taft,	May 17, 1770
Joseph Cleaveland & Jermima White,	May 24, 1770
Abel Fish & Thankful Brown,	Sept. 6, 1770
Israel Salem & Bulah Albee,	Sept. 27, 1770
Samuel Penniman of Mendon & widow Deborah Taft,	Oct. 25, 1770
Daniel Taft & Mary Siblee,	Nov. 22, 1770
Samuel Stoddard of Grafton & Eliza Dunn,	Dec. 6, 1770
Timothy Taft & Priscilla Taft,	Dec. 6, 1770
Robert Taft & Cloe Taft,	Jan. 3, 1771
Adam White & Sarah Creighton of Douglass,	Jan. 10, 1771
John Thwing of Conway & Ruth Holbrook,	Oct. 6, 1771
John Hopkins & widow Sarah Benham,	Oct. 13, 1771
Ezra Holbrook of Townsend & Mehitable Tyler,	Nov. 18, 1771
Victorius Smith & Susanna Pasmore,	Nov. 21, 1771
Paul White & Susanna Parcas,	Dec. 5, 1771
Stephen Partridge of Midway & Esther Emerson,	Feb. 27, 1772
Marvel Taft of Northbridge & Ruth Murdock,	April 29, 1784
Joseph Moseley of Sutton & Susanny Young,	April 19, 1784
Paul Wheelock & Mrs. Deborah Morse,	Aug. 30, 1784
John Smith of Sutton & Molly Chilson,	Oct. 20, 1784
Col. Joseph Hammon, Esq. of Swansey & Mrs. Mary Fish,	Oct. 21, 1784
Daniel Holbrook & Joanna Benson of Mendon,	Jan. 9, 1785
Joseph Morse & Olive White,	Jan. 13, 1785
Ezekiel Morse of Sutton & Mary Tyler,	Feb. 18, 1785

## RUTLAND.

February 23, 1713, "Certain common lands," the name in general being "Naquag," established as Rutland." First (Congregational) Church organized 1727.

Stephen Barret & widow Elizabeth Howe,	May 15, 1750
James Wheeler & Abigail Ball,	May 24, 1750
William Banks & Azubah M. (Mc) Maine,	June 7, 1750
Shears (?) Berry (?) of Rutland & Esther Woodward of Holdin,	June 15, 1750
David Bent & Lucy Moore,	April 3, 1751
Jacob Shaw of Leicester & Anna Fulton,	March 16, 1753
Abraham Black & Mary McIntier (?),	April 18, 1753
Thomas Gill & Margaret Haffron,	April 30, 1753
Daniel Davis, Jr., & Sarah Phelps,	May 3, 1753
Oliver Davis & Mary Read,	May 21, 1753
Phinehas Moore & Anna Rice,	June 14, 1753
Thomas Child & Anna Bullard,	Nov. 23, 1753
William Whitaker & Jane Cunningham,	Nov. 27, 1753
Mathew Caldwell & Mary Browning,	Jan. 31, 1754
George Dun & Rachell Harper,	Jan. 31, 1754
Peter Fletcher & Susanna Rice,	April 12, 1754
Aaron Holden & Anna Clarke,	April 20, 1758
Amos Marsh of Hardwick & Bulah Leonard,	Nov. 3, 1757
James Thompson of Leicester & Mrs. Mary Black,	May 26, 1757
Samuel Hunt of Hardwicke & Sarah Osgood,	Dec. 28, 1758
Edward Rice & Mary Stone,	May 10, 1758
Silas Rice & widow Abigail Stevens,	May 12, 1758
William Ball & Christian McFarland,	Sept. 13, 1759
George Duncan & Mary Slarrow (?),	May 9, 1760
Caleb Benjamin of Hardwick & Elizabeth Rice,	Nov. 18, 1760
John Black & Isabel Moore,	Nov. 27, 1760
Daniel Winch of Framingham & Rebecca Reed,	Feb. 18, 1761
Capt. Thomas Cowdin of Worcester & widow Hannah Craigie,	Oct. 2, 1761
Michael Heffron & Mary Stevenson,	Oct. 29, 1761

Eleazar Rice & widow Lydia How,	Dec. 3, 1761
James Ames & Elisabeth Hall,	Dec. 8, 1761
Nathan Davis, Jr., & Mary Nurse,	Dec. 8, 1761
Elisha Mirick of Holden & Pursis Moore,	Jan. 6, 1762
Dr. Solomon Persons of Leicester & Mrs. Elizabeth Sweetser,	Jan. 7, 1762
Robert Clerk of Pelham & Mary Patrick,	March 2, 1762
Samuel Metcalf & Hannah Richardson,	March 11, 1762
Willard Moore & Elizabeth Hubbard,	March 18, 1762
John Stevenson & Sarah Gilbert of Brookfield,	May 18, 1762
Samuel Ball, of Roxbury, Canada (so-called) & Lucy Leonard,	July 9, 1761
David Clark & Sarah Bacon,	Oct. 29, 1761
Oliver Robinson & Elizabeth Hail (Thald),	Oct. 7, 1762
Samson Bixby & Mary Bullard,	Dec. 1, 1761
Theophilus Chandler of Petersham & Elizabeth Frink,	May 26, 1763
John Black & Sarah Work,	May 9, 1763
Adam Wheeler & Marcy Wheeler,	Nov. 17, 1763
Elijah Man & (Mrs.) Susanna Wilder,	June 7, 1764
Ephraim Heyden & Abigail Nurse,	July 11, 1764
Barnabas Sears of Hardwick & Mrs. Rachel Bullard,	Nov. 1, 1764
Aaron Smith & Mrs. Mary Akers (or Acres),	March 8, 1764
Joseph How & Hepzibah How, both of Princeton,	Jan. 24, 1765
John Sweeney & (Mrs.) Abigail Jackson,	Feb. 21, 1765
Samuel Leonard & Silence Ripley,	Nov. 21, 1765
Makepeace Gates & Kathrine Smith,	June 6, 1765
John Haskel of Hardwick & Hannah Rice,	Dec. 9, 1765
Samuel Bullard & Mrs. Sarah Barber,	March 13, 1766
Samuel Smith & (Mrs.) Sarah Fay,	April 22, 1766
Thomas Rice & (Mrs.) Hannah Wright,	May 15, 1766
Asahel Osgood & Mrs. Hannah Wilder,	Jan. 15, 1767
Jonas Permenter & Sarah Butrick,	July 25, 1765
Matthew How & Azubah Davis,	Oct. 8, 1767
Israel Stone & Lydia Barrel of Paxton,	July 12, 1768
John Fesinden & Elizabeth Wyman,	Nov. 23, 1769
Rev. John Strickland & Pattey Stone of Oakham,	Oct. 29, 1767

## MARRIAGES.

William Oliver of Athol & Anna Forbes,	Dec. 30, 1767
Solomon Robinson & Abigail Badger,	Dec. 31, 1767
Joel Bent & Mary Mason,	July 13, 1768
Capt. Benjamin Lee & Mehitable Jenkins,	July 28, 1768
Samuel Forbes & Jane Montor,	Nov. 30, 1768
James Berry, Jr., of Pelham & Margaret Smith,	Dec. 1, 1768
Nathaniel Jenison & Isabel Caldwell,	March 28, 1769
Jabez Upham & Hannah Burgess,	May 10, 1768
Ebenezer Johnson & Hannah Chandler,	July 20, 1769
Sheribiah Lee & Esther Miles,	July 20, 1769
John Jones of Princetown & Bettey Hapgood,	Oct. 19, 1769
Joshua Bartlet & Bettey Felton,	Oct. 26, 1769
James Morse & Hannah Smith,	Nov. 26, 1769

## DUDLEY.

February 2, 1732. "Part of Oxford and certain common lands established as Dudley." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 626. First (Congregational) Church organized 1732.

David Hall of Killingly & Sarah Robinson,	April 21, 1763
Eleazor Bellows of Oxford & Abigail Putney,	Oct. 27, 1763
Lemuel Corbin of Dudley & Rebecca Davis of Oxford,	Dec. 8, 1763
Jonathan Lyon of Woodstock & Rebecca Corbin,	Dec. 22, 1763
John Jefferds & Mary Sanger,	Feb. 20, 1764
Isiah Putney & Abigail Warrin,	Nov. 24, 1764
Joseph Upham, Jr., & Eunice Kidder,	April 16, 1764
Benjamin Newell & Lucy Dodge,	May 7, 1765
Thomas Taylor & Lucy Dexter,	July 8, 1765
Aaron Jewett of Sheffield & Hannah Curtis,	Jan. 23, 1766
John Hutchins & Olive Rood of Sturbridge,	Oct. 9, 1766
Isaac Lee, Jr., of Killingly & Abigail Jewett,	Dec. 4, 1766
Timothy Barton of Charlton & Amy Allen,	Jan. 20, 1767
Ichabod Chamberlain & Sarah Gale,	March 29, 1767
John Newell & Mary Willard,	Sept. 28, 1767
David Kidder & Susanna Upham,	Feb. 23, 1768

## DUDLEY.

Amos Hooker & Hannah Foster,	March 10, 1768
John Edmunds & Silence Emerson,	May 19, 1768
Simon Stone of Killingsly & Hannah Robinson,	May 19, 1768
Joseph Perrin of Woodstock & Dorothy Corbin,	July 13, 1768
Samuel Pagon, Jr., & Sarah Pagon (Indians),	July 21, 1768
Daniel Newell & Elisabeth Putnam,	Dec. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Taylor & Mary Scott,	Oct. 13, 1768
Jonas Fairbank & Mary Carter,	Dec. 1, 1768
Isaac Humphrey, Jr., & Susana Libret,	Dec. 22, 1768
Samuel Warren & Susanna Farrow,	Jan. 4, 1769
John Morss & Eunice Bartholomew,	Jan. 12, 1769
Samuel Newell & Rachel Ross,	Feb. 23, 1769
Dr. Thomas Sterne & Sarah Gleason,	March 5, 1769
Joseph Sabin, Jr., of Dudley & Susanna Adams of Killingsly,	March 16, 1769
Asa Corbin & Patience Smith,	Nov. 16, 1769
Jonathan Shattuck of Oxford & Hulda Curtis,	Nov. 30, 1769
Elijah Converse of Killingsly & Experience Hibbard,	Jan. 30, 1770
David Cutten & Dorothy Sabin,	March 4, 1770
Ira Green & Elizabeth Dodge,	April 5, 1770
John Polley of Charlton & Phebe Chamberlain,	April 12, 1770
Daniel Bacon of No. Woodstock & Esther Jones,	March 3, 1770
Henry Huker & Molley Edmund,	July 12, 1770
Timothy Gay & Anna Bridges,	Sept. 20, 1770
Edward Curtis & Lucy Chamberlain,	Oct. 4, 1770
Richard Foster & Lydia Titus,	Dec. 6, 1770
Edward Morris & Dorcas Corbin,	March 23, 1771
Josiah Brown & Dinah Wetherill,	Jan. 14, 1772
Jesse Sabin & Rhoda Waters,	April 16, 1772
Jonathan Conant & Lucy Corbin,	July 9, 1772
Moses Jewell & Jemima Corbin,	July 23, 1772
Jedediah Corbin & Hannah Howe,	Oct. 9, 1772
Thomas West & Mary Spear,	Nov. 12, 1772
John Bacon & Mary Jewell,	Nov. 19, 1772
Ezekial Hovey & Eunice Pease,	Nov. 19, 1772

Aaron Barrett of Killingly & Mary Williams, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Winthrop Chandler of Killingly & Mary Gleason, Feb. 16, 1773  
 Joseph Winter & Azubah Barton of Oxford, Oct. 6, 1773  
 William Brewer & Lucy Davis, Oct. 14, 1773  
 Josiah Hovey & Hannah May of Pomfret, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Samuel May, Jr., & Amy Putnam, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Ebenezer White & Lydia Davis, Dec. 16, 1773  
 Edward Coburn of Windham & Sarah Wyman, Jan. 20, 1774  
 Simeon Howard & Abigail Witherell, April 14, 1774  
 Samuel Wright of Brookfield & Lois Corbin, May 25, 1774  
 Dr. William Gleason & Mary Kidder, May 31, 1774  
 Seth Perry of Sturbridge & Lois Jennings, June 28, 1774  
 Leut. Mark Elwell of Killingsly & Dorothy White, Aug. 29, 1774  
 Timothy Corbin & Abigail Vinton, Oct. 20, 1774  
 William Brown & Mary Freeman of Killingly, March 25, 1779  
 Daniel Arnold & Nancy Brown, March 25, 1779  
 Thomas Chafey of Woodstock & Mary May, April 8, 1779  
 John White & Lucy Conant, April 15, 1779  
 Josiah Barns & Rebecca Kidder, Nov. 25, 1779  
 Lemuel Edmunds & Hannah —, Dec. 1, 1779  
 James Brown & Sarah Oaks, Dec. 9, 1779  
 Joshua Atwood & Prudence Parker, Feb. 29, 1780  
 John Bowers & Sarah Inman, March 7, 1780  
 Benjamin Joslin of Killingly & Susannah Robin-  
     son, Nov. 16, 1774  
 Jacob Chambain, Jr., & Mary Vinton, Nov. 22, 1774  
 Capt. Andrew Coburn of New Marlboro & widow  
     Phebe Bacon, Nov. 27, 1774  
 Daniel Hibberd & Esther Converse, Jan. 5, 1775  
 Jacob Warren, Jr., & Lucy Fosket of Charlton, Jan. 17, 1775  
 Samuel Rogers of Sturbridge & Rachel Hibberd,  
     Feb. 6, 1775  
 Elisha Corbin, Jr., & Experience Barns, Feb. 27, 1775  
 Samuel Fosket of Charlton & Sarah Hunt, March 29, 1775  
 Jacob Barrett of Roxbury School farms & widow  
     Hannah Robinson, April 13, 1775

Jesse Jewel & Zerviah Corbin, June 1, 1775  
 Zebedee Appleby of Smithfield & Joanna Sly (?), June 19, 1775  
 Joseph Inman & Lucy Sprague, Aug. 17, 1775  
 Alexander Brown of Killingly & Hannah Kidder, Aug. 17, 1775  
 Benjamin Edmunds & Eunice Parker, Aug. 30, 1775  
 William Havens & widow Sarah Brock of Wood-  
     stock, Sept. 21, 1775  
 Philip Brown & Louis Upham, Sept. 28, 1775  
 William Smith & Hannah Albee, Nov. 8, 1775  
 Benjamin Kidder & Phebe Sabin, Nov. 9, 1775  
 John Gore & Hannah Carpenter, Nov. 23, 1775  
 John Bacon & widow Elizabeth Dodge, Jan. 1, 1776  
 Joseph Edmunds, Jr., & Phebe Andrews of Pom-  
     fret, March 28, 1776  
 Samuel Curtis, Jr., of Charlton & Mary Putney,  
     April 3, 1776  
 Reuben Chamberlain & Rebecca Healey, April 25, 1776  
 Ebener Edmunds & Molly Gail, May 16, 1776  
 Jonathan Putney & Tamar Haskell, May 29, 1776  
 Jonathan Webster & Martha Carpenter, Nov. 17, 1776  
 John Edmunds & Hanna Graton, Feb. 12, 1777  
 Jeremiah Haskell & Hannah Newell, April 8, 1777  
 Jacob Willson of Pomfret & Molly Dodge, April 22, 1777  
 Moses Dresser of Chesterfield & Abigail Blood of  
     Charlton, May 7, 1777  
 Benoni Adams & Susanna Chamberlain, May 8, 1777  
 Joseph Keith & Sarah Mayo, May 19, 1777  
 William Richards, Jr., of Killingly & Rebecca  
     Jewell, May 27, 1777  
 John Bayley of Killingly & Lydia Barstow, Aug. 6, 1777  
 Daniel Barrett of Killingly & widow Mary Dodge,  
     Sept. 18, 1777  
 Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Warren, Nov. 13, 1777  
 Amariah Preston of Uxbridge & widow Elizabeth  
     Bacon, Nov. 18, 1777  
 William Carter, Jr., & Hannah Mayo, Dec. 18, 1777  
 Stephen Edmunds & Sarah Kidder, Jan. 15, 1778

John Albee & Zerviah Sales, Feb. 26, 1778  
 Shadrach Smith & Joanna Albee, Feb. 26, 1778  
 David Lamb of Charlton & Judith Fitts, March 12, 1778  
 Benjamin Dresser & Jemima Scott, both of Charlton, April 8, 1778  
 Bezaleel Gould of Douglass & Bathsheba Robinson, April 9, 1778  
 John Applebee of Smithfield & Patience Sly, April 16, 1778  
 William Abbot of Pomfret & widow Hannah Edmunds, June 4, 1778  
 Luther Wakefield of Sutton & Mary Wakefield, June, 10, 1778  
 Nathan Fletcher & Huldah Clemens, Aug. 2, 1778  
 James Town of Charlton & Lucy Bettiss, Aug. 6, 1778  
 Elijah Humphrey of Killingly & Esther Brown, Sept. 13, 1778  
 Deacon John Davis of Oxford & widow Susanna Kidder, Oct. 1, 1778  
 Roger Williams of Gloucester & Hannah Howard, Jan. 7, 1779  
 Eleazor May & Abigail Prince, Sept. —, 1779  
 Amasa Marshall & Tamar Wilder, March 20, 1780  
 John Healey & Elizabeth Dalrymple, April 20, 1780  
 Moses Hill of Douglass & Dinah Robinson, Sept. 20, 1780  
 Bradford Barnes & Sarah Howard, Oct. 23, 1780  
 Philemon Parker & Susanna Stone, Oct. 26, 1780  
 Elnathan McIntire of Charlton & Martha Thompson, Dec. 7, 1780  
 Isaac Dresser of Charlton & Susanna Taft, Dec. 20, 1780  
 Samuel Corbin, Jr., of Killingly & Lucy Larned, Jan. 18, 1781  
 Wyman Ainsworth & Elizabeth How, Jan. 31, 1781  
 Nathan Dennis & widow Rebecca Jewell, Feb. 6, 1781  
 William Foster & Mary Brown, Feb. 8, 1781  
 John Heath & Eunice Oaks, Feb. 12, 1781  
 John Cleveland & Caty May, March 15, 1781  
 Dr. John Eliot & widow Beriah Marcy, April 12, 1781  
 Dan Warren & Mary Hayden, May 3, 1781  
 Oliver Willard & Asenath Newell, May 3, 1781  
 John Davisson & Rhoda Putney, July 26, 1781  
 Joshua Corbin & Rhoda Wood, Sept. 6, 1781

Ephraim Willard & Sylvia Albee, Oct. 11, 1781  
 Thomas McClanahan of Rutland & Dolly Dalrymple, Nov. 22, 1781  
 Captain Joseph Albee & widow Phebe Turtelot of Killingly, Nov. 29, 1781  
 John Larned, the 3rd, of Oxford & Martha Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1781  
 Stephen Wood & Levina Newell, Feb. 11, 1782  
 Henry Brown & Hannah Brown, March 14, 1782  
 Jedediah Marcy, Jr., & Ruth Larned, April 4, 1782  
 Charles Brown of Johnstone & Dinah Fenner, April 15, 1782  
 Timothy Stow Barton of Whitingham & Phebe Stone, June 20, 1782  
 John Chamberlain & Mary Lee, Sept. 19, 1782  
 Edward Pike & Mary Hibberd, Sept. 19, 1782  
 Stephen Healy & Rhody Marcy, Jan. 23, 1783  
 Melvin Cotton of Hartford, Vt., & Joanna Dennis, Jan. 30, 1783  
 Micaiah Robinson & Sarah Ballard of Oxford, May 29, 1783  
 John Ammidon of Charlton & Olive Sanger, June 19, 1783  
 Aaron Albee & Martha Willard, Aug. 1, 1783  
 Benjamin Stone, Jr., & Elizabeth Wilcox, Sept. 11, 1783  
 Ebenezer Plumimer & Hannah Allen, Sept. 25, 1783  
 Amos Wakefield & Polly Knowland, both of Gore, Oct. 10, 1783  
 Joshua Wetherell & widow Mary Winter of Killingley, Oct. 23, 1783  
 Ezra Holbrook & Anna Hedges, Nov. 6, 1783  
 Jared Curtis of Charlton & Phebe Putney, Dec. 10, 1783  
 Thomas Davis of Killingley & Rebecca Bracket, Dec. 25, 1783  
 Jacob Larned of Oxford & Elizabeth Atwood, Jan. 8, 1784  
 Thomas Upham & Elizabeth Pratt of Oxford, Feb. 19, 1784  
 Joseph Sheffield of Killingly & Theody Carter, Feb. 19, 1784  
 John Streeter & Marcy Morse, both of Charlton, March 24, 1784

Thomas Morriss & Margaret Warren,	June 3, 1784
James Hascall & Elizabeth Vinton,	June 3, 1784
James McCallen, Jr., of Sutton & Beulah Bacon,	Nov. 23, 1784
Jabez Vinton & Ruth Putney,	Dec. 22, 1784
Jonathan Bacon & widow Sarah Kidder,	Feb. 3, 1785
Silas Hayden & Rebecca Morriss,	Feb. 10, 1785
Thomas Larned & Hannah Morriss,	May 12, 1785
Simon or Simeon Upham & Miriam Larned,	Junc 22, 1785
Stephen Haskell & Rachel Larned,	Sept. 15, 1785
William Larned, Jr., & Nancy Amidown,	Oct. 13, 1785
Asa Newell & Jerusha Ward,	Oct. 17, 1785
Nathan Smith, Jr., & Elishba Atwood,	Feb. 2, 1786
Nathan Waldron & Mary Willard,	Dec. 15, 1785
Ebenezer Fitts, Jr., & Mary Mansfield,	Dec. 15, 1785
Amasa Winter & Rebekah Richard,	Jan. 19, 1786
William Cargill & Lucretia Carter, married in Ben-	
nington, Vt.,	March 3, 1786

## STURBRIDGE.

June 24, 1738. "The tract of land called New Medfield established as Sturbridge." Prov. Laws., Vol. II, p. 946. First (Congregational) Church organized 1736. Baptist, 1749, at Fiskdale. The following marriages were performed largely by Rev. Joshua Paine.

Eliphalet Allen & Elisabeth Livermore,	Feb. 8, 1753
Eneas Adams & Mercy Rood,	Sept. 26, 1753
Aaron Lyon & Mary Mason,	Dec. 5, 1753
Jabez Harding & Merriam Weld,	June 3, 1754
Elijah Marcy & Sarah Stacy,	Feb. 19, 1754
Eliphalet Allen & Elizabeth Livermore,	Feb. 8, 1755
Eneas Adams & Mercy Rood,	Sept. 26, 1755
Aaron Lyon & Mary Mason,	Dec. 5, 1755
Jabez Harding & Merriam Ward,	Jan. 3, 1754
Elijah Marcy (?) & Sarah Stacy,	Feb. 4, 1754
Jonathan Bond & Lydia Allen,	April 18, 1754
Aaron Elwell & Abigail Wood,	May 23, 1754
Aaron Cromp (?) & Hepzibah Mason,	July 24, 1754
William Plympton & Prudence Marcy,	Nov. 28, 1754

## STURBRIDGE.

Josiah Partridge & Sarah Martin,	July 30, 1755
David Smith & Mary Smith,	April 8, 1755
Joseph Sollne (?) & Susanna Johnson,	Feb. 12, 1756
Seth Hinds & Elisabeth Hale,	Feb. —, 1755
Methrop (?) Remington & Mary Marcy,	July 9, 1755
Jason Morse & Phebe Stacey,	March 16, 1759
Seth Bond & Martha Blunt,	April 28, 1762
Stephen Fay & Susen Fisk,	July 1, 1762
Joseph Morse & widow Sarah Stacey,	Oct. 20, 1762
Samuel Hamant & Kezia Baker,	Nov. 30, 1762
Adam Martin & Abigail Cheny,	Dec. 19, 1762
Abel Mason & Ruth Hobbs,	Dec. 30, 1762
James Johnson, Jr., & Hannah Harding,	June 13, 1763
Daniel Williams & Rachel Foster,	July 8, 1763
Joseph Lumbird & Lydia Leach,	July 21, 1763
Job Hamant & Jemima Baker,	Sept. 1, 1763
Thomas McClure & Zilpah Leach,	Nov. 4, 1762
Philip Mahon & widow Ruth Rion,	Feb. 28, 1764
Asahel Corbin & Jerusha Morse,	Dec. 22, 1763
Arriel Blanchard & Abigail Mason,	Jan. 10, 1764
Aaron Allen, Jr., & Abigail Allen,	March 15, 1764
John Cheny, Jr., & Mary Shumway,	May 30, 1764
Moses Weld & Deborah Faulkner,	July 11, 1764
Aaron Clark & Katherine Ingraham,	May 11, 1765
Reuben Alexander & Sarah Foster,	Oct. 3, 1764
Abner Plympton & Esther Man,	Nov. 27, 1764
Asher Rice & Dinah Allen,	Dec. 13, 1764
William White & Mercy Dresser,	April 7, 1763
Josiah Blanchard & Elizabeth Hobbs,	April 7, 1763
Nicholas Harwood & Lucy Alexander,	Sept. 9, 1766
Ebenezer Lovell & Abigail Lyon,	March 14, 1765
Nathan Howard & Sibbel Marsh,	April 10, 1765
Asa Walker & Prudence Bond,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Graham & Mary Child,	April 17, 1765
Israel Ganes & Abigail Fay,	May 1, 1765
Abel Allen & Jerush Tarbill,	May 9, 1765
Zachariah Coburn & Dinah Hobbs,	Aug. 7, 1765
Rowland Taylor & widow Abigail Stacy,	Aug. 8, 1765
Nathan Abbot & Lydia Hatch,	Oct. 10, 1765

Elijah Carpenter & Hannah Corey,  
 Aaron Martin & Olive Harding,  
 Eliphlit Allen & widow Susanna Pollis (?),  
 Joseph Smith, Jr., & Sarah Rice,  
 Ebenezer Fay & Mary Mason,  
 Joseph Chamberlain & Susanna Newell,  
 John Streeter & Kezia Morse,  
 Simeon Allen & Sarah Puffer,  
 Benjamin F-umiss (?) & widow Abigail Taylor,  
 Jeremiah Twichell & Rhoda Clark,  
 Samuel Freeman, Jr., & Elizabeth Cheney,  
 John Lace & Mary Guest,  
 Oliver Mason & Lucy Johnson,  
 Silas Corbin & Anna Fisk,  
 Timothy Newell & Miriam Marcy,  
 Abijah Sears & Zilpah Sabin,  
 Silas Hedges & Rachel Freeman,  
 Charles Dugen (?) & Sarah Chubb,  
 Eliphlit Allen & Sabra Lee,  
 Samuel Richardson & Mary Walker,  
 Jonas Pike & Mary Howard,  
 Ephraim Bacon & Hannah Chamberlain,  
 Benjamin Wiser & Abigail Thomas,  
 Daniel Hobbs & Elizabeth Chubb,  
 Samuel Hooker & Mary Pierce,  
 Gideon Sabin & Truelove Serls,  
 Daniel Marcy & Hannah Morris,  
 Nathan Smith & Sarah Pike,  
 David Smith & widow Abigail Stacy,  
 Seth Hamant & Mehitable Mix,  
 John Blanchard & Mary Stacy,  
 Abner Lyon & Elizabeth Martin,  
 Joseph Morse, Jr., & Mary Martin,  
 Timothy Allen & Mary Moffit,  
 Eleazer Adams & Elizabeth Cory,  
 John Dresser & Anna Clark,  
 Silas Hooker & Francis Tarbill,  
 Elijah Plimpton & Mary Cheney,

Oct. 10, 1765  
 Jan. 9, 1766  
 July 1, 1764  
 Dec. 13, 1764  
 Nov. 19, 1765  
 Jan. 16, 1766  
 Feb. 12, 1766  
 June 4, 1766  
 Sept. 1, 1766  
 Sept. 4, 1766  
 Sept. 25, 1766  
 Nov. 6, 1766  
 Dec. 18, 1766  
 Dec. 30, 1766  
 Jan. 1, 1767  
 July 2, 1767  
 Sept. 23, 1767  
 May 14, 1767  
 March 12, 1767  
 April 23, 1767  
 May 7, 1767  
 May 28, 1767  
 June 25, 1767  
 July 23, 1767  
 Oct. 15, 1767  
 Jan. 21, 1768  
 March 3, 1768  
 Jan. 13, 1768  
 April 10, 1768  
 June 9, 1768  
 June 29, 1768  
 Aug. 9, 1768  
 Sept. 14, 1768  
 Dec. 8, 1768  
 Jan. 12, 1769  
 March 23, 1769  
 April 13, 1769  
 July 25, 1769

Isaac Upham & Hepzibah Shaply,  
 — Belknap & — Stacy,  
 Jedidiah Smith & Sarah Blanchard,  
 Thomas Cheny, Jr., & Eunice Gleason,  
 Rufus Robbins & Sabra Whittell,  
 Jonathan Newell & Mehitable Marcy,  
 Joshua Crozman & Sarah Weld,  
 Moses Bliss & Mary Newell,  
 Amos Broughton & Abigail Corbin,  
 Jason Allen & Martha Johnson,  
 John Mason & Sarah Sabin,  
 Luke Harding and Lydia Marsh,  
 Abel Bacon & Sarah McKinstry,  
 Cyral Shumway & Sarah Harding,  
 Jedidiah Ellis & Martha Freeman,  
 Henry Fisk, Jr., & Sarah Fisk,  
 Abel Mackentier & Hannah Mory,  
 Jared Freeman & Martha Marcy,  
 Jacob Mason & Mary Johnson,  
 Oct. 10, 1769  
 Jan. 25, 1770  
 Jan. 25, 1770  
 May 18, 1779  
 Dec. 7, 1769  
 May 12, 1771  
 Nov. 5, 1772  
 Nov. 26, 1772  
 Dec. 3, 1772  
 March 4, 1773  
 April 20, 1773  
 Oct. 19, 1773  
 Sept. 19, 1773  
 Jan. 11, 1774  
 April 28, 1774  
 May 5, 1774  
 June 9, 1774  
 Dec. 22, 1774  
 Jan. 31, 1775

## LUNENBURG.

August 1, 1728, "The south part of Turkey Hills established as Lunenburg." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 520. First (Congregational) Church organized 1835. A Unitarian Church became extinct there in 1860. Date of organization unknown. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Revs. David and Ebenezer Stearns, Rev. Zabdiel Adams.  
 William Barrow of Ashuelots & Isabella Larrabee, Sept. 28, 1752  
 Bradstreet Spafford of No. 4 & Mary Page, Oct. 16, 1752  
 Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashuelots & Esther Gould, Nov. 2, 1752  
 Joseph Platts of Rowley, Canada, & Deborah Page, Nov. 16, 1752  
 Benjamin Larrabee of Lunenberg & Margaret Williams of Groton, Dec. 7, 1752  
 Aaron Taylor & Mercy Gould, Dec. 21, 1752  
 Gershom Makepeace of Dunstable and Lipha Dodge, Jan. 18, 1753

Joseph Brown of Cambridge & Abigail Foster, Jan. 18, 1753  
 Timothy Darling of Lunenburg & Joanna Blood  
     of Groton, Feb. 8, 1753  
 David Steel of Londonderry & Jennit Little, Feb. 8, 1753  
 John White and Mary Whitney, Feb. 22, 1753  
 Stephen Boynton & Elizabeth Lovejoy, March 6, 1753  
 Zachariah Tarbell & Mary Gould, March 27, 1753  
 William Henry, Jr., & Mary Harper, Dec. 6, 1753  
 Abner Whitney of District of Shirley & Sarah  
     Hilton, June 21, 1753  
 John Smith of Peterborough & Mary Hark-  
     ness, Oct. 2, 1753  
 William Mahan, Jr., of Worcester & Mary Kennedy,  
     Dec. 4, 1753  
 Benjamin Corey, Jr., of Lunenburg & Beulah  
     Holden of District of Shirley, Dec. 26, 1753  
 Benjamin Stearns & Anna Taylor, Jan. 15, 1754  
 Thomas Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., & Rachel  
     Wetherbee, Jan. 24, 1754  
 Timothy Dorman of Boxford & Eunice Burnam,  
     May 27, 1754  
 Moses Stearns of Narraganset No. 2 & Ruth  
     Houghton, July 29, 1754  
 Joseph Beman & Hannah Knight, July 23, 1755  
 Jacob Peabody & Dorothy Foster, both of Leo-  
     minster, March 4, 1756  
 Alexander Swan & Lucy Foster, March 7, 1756  
 Zimri Haywood & Jane Foster, both of Dorchester,  
     Canada (so-called), June 5, 1756  
 William Dodge & Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard,  
     Jan. 28, 1755  
 John Simonds & Mary Page, March 13, 1755  
 Henry Hopkins & Mary Dutton, May 8, 1755  
 Solomon Steward, Jr., & Elizabeth Taylor, May 28, 1755  
 Benony Wallace & Rebecca Brown of Lyn, July 2, 1755  
 Jonathan Bennet of Groton & Going (?), Oct. 2, 1755  
 Levi Stiles & Patience Smith, Dec. 16, 1755  
 John Fuller & Prudence Gilson, Dec. 18, 1755  
 Jonas Gilson & Sarah Divoll, Jan. 29, 1756

Phineas Steward & Anne Ireland, April 22, 1755  
 Nehemiah Fuller & Mary Conant, May 4, 1756  
 Samuel Pool & Mary Potter, Dec. 4, 1756  
 Samuel Pool & Sarah Potter, Dec. 14, 1756  
 Nathaniel Souchee of Ipswich, Canada, &  
     Priest of Stow, Eliz. Jan. 13, 1757  
 William Braybrook of Lancaster & Thankful Dut-  
     ton, March 4, 1757  
 Thomas Dutton & Sarah Fitch, Sept. 9, 1756  
 Nathaniel Carlton, Jr., & Olive Farwell, Nov. 1, 1756  
 Abner Jackman & Elizabeth Bayley, Feb. 10, 1757  
 Daniel Steward & Mary Ireland, March 14, 1757  
 Benjamin Redington & Ruth Stearns, March 24, 1757  
 Jonathan Wood & Sarah Gary, April 19, 1757  
 Daniell Austin, Jr., & Pheebee Lovejoy, April 26, 1757  
 Elijah Grout & Mary Willard, July 17, 1757  
 Samuel Hodgskins & Rbeckah Rice, Aug. 8, 1757  
 John Moors, Jr., of Bolton & Unity Willard, Aug. 3, 1757  
 Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman, Nov. 1, 1757  
 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Forster, Nov. 8, 1758  
 Barzillai Willard & Hepzibah Redington, Nov. 18, 1757  
 Ephraim Stockwell & Sarah Grout, both of Peter-  
     sham Nov. 21, 1757  
 William Cowdin of Worcester & Mary Henry, Sept. 7, 1757  
 James Clark & Anne Freeman, both of Lancaster,  
     Jan. 5, 1758  
 Joseph Houghton & Mary Wilson, both of Leo-  
     minster, Jan. 31, 1758  
 Abner Wheelock of Leominster & Mary Brown,  
     April 12, 1758  
 John Richards & Elizabeth Mitchel, Oct. 17, 1758  
 Samuel Russel & Susannah Mitchel, Nov. 28, 1757  
 Elisha Bigelow of Narraganset No. 2 & Sarah  
     Goodridge, Dec. 1, 1757  
 Moses Child & Sarah Stiles, March 28, 1758  
 Thaddeus Harrington of Shirley & Thankful  
     Dodge, April 6, 1758  
 Winca Wright of Dunstable & Sibbil Farewell,  
     April 7, 1758

Samuel Hart & Mary Fuller, April 20, 1758  
 Benjamin Bellows, Esq., of Walpole, N. H., & Mrs.  
     Mary Jenison, April 21, 1758  
 Ebenezer Hart & Sarah Poole, May 4, 1758  
 Jonathan Stedman of Westminster & Tabitha  
     Hart, Sept. 8, 1761  
 Ebenezer Pratt & Lydia Stone of Groton, Sept. 22, 1761  
 Josiah Dodges, Jr., & Hannah Conant of Leo-  
     minster, Nov. 8, 1761  
 David Poor of Ipswich, Canada, & Jane Martin, Dec. 2, 1761  
 James Carter & Sarah Gilson, Dec. 3, 1761  
 Reuben Smith & Prudence Pierce, Sept. 6, 1762  
 Henry Hodgkin of Ipswich, Canada, & Jemima  
     Ball of Westminster, Nov. 7, 1762  
 Francis Gardiner of Stow & Mrs. Sarah Gibson,  
     Oct. 5, 1762  
 Josiah Bailey, Jr., & Sarah Carter, Oct. 7, 1762  
 Jacob Wilson & Margaret Freeman, both of Leo-  
     minster, Dec. 6, 1762  
 Samuel McCracken of Worcester & Lettice Cor-  
     lisle, Dec. 8, 1762  
 Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey, Feb. 8, 1763  
 Silas Dutton & Sarah Whitney, March 3, 1763  
 John Endicott of Danvers & Martha Putnam,  
     April 19, 1763  
 Page Norcross & Elizabeth Bailey, Feb. 15, 1763  
 Phinehas Divol & Abigail Stockwell, June 6, 1763  
 Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templeton &  
     Abigail Stearns, Sept. 1, 1763  
 James Bennet and Elizabeth Fuller,  
 David Stearns & Mary Law,  
 Samuel Hilton & Rebecca Stickney,  
 Phinehas Hutchins & Abigail Read,  
 Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebeccah Snow,  
 Eleazer Houghton & Susannah Holman  
     March 8, 1764  
 Ebenezer Bridge & Mehitabel Wood,  
 Joseph Chaplain & Lois Hastings,  
 Jacob Gates of Harvard & Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson,  
     May 9, 1764

Benjamin Gould of Rowley, Canada, N. H., &  
     Sarah Foster, May 14, 1764  
 Michal Wood & Lois Willson of Leominster, Aug. 21, 1764  
 Joseph Bellows & Lois Whitney, Oct. 3, 1764  
 Samuel Hazon of Stow & Elizabeth Little, Nov. 20, 1764  
 Joseph Fuller & Rebecca Wyman, Feb. 6, 1763  
 Thomas Carter, Jr., & Priscilla Reed, or Rud, Feb. 13, 1765  
 David Carlisle, Jr., & Sarah Cumming, Feb. 11, 1765  
 Thomas Hartwell & Prudence Carter, May 9, 1765  
 Timothy Farley of Fitchburg & Sarah Colburn,  
     Nov. 19, 1765  
 Eli Dodge, Jr., & Mary Chaplain, Jan. 21, 1766  
 Nathaniel Parkhill & Mary Holden, both of Leicester,  
     May 30, 1766  
 William Moffatt of Winchenden & Mary Price (?)  
     of Shirley, Sept. 22, 1766  
 Daniel Goodridge of Winchendon & Mary Low, Oct. 30, 1766  
 Simeon Burnam & Mary Wanson, both of Shirley,  
     May 30, 1765  
 Amos Davis of Westmoreland, N. H., & Patience  
     Griffin, June 11, 1765  
 Job Colman of Ashburnham & Elisabeth Martin, Feb. 20, 1766  
 Nathan Plats & Relief Austin, May 27, 1766  
 Benjamin Darling & Mary Holt, June 26, 1766  
 John Gibson & Hannah Martin, both of Fitchburg,  
     Sept. 16, 1766  
 John Dunsmore, Jr., & Mary Kimball of Fitch-  
     burg, Sept. 30, 1766  
 Jacob Steward of Fitchburg & Elizabeth Pierce (?),  
     Nov. 8, 1766  
 Moses Whitney of Petersham & Sarah Gray, Nov. 20, 1766  
 Joshua Peirce of Leominster & Lydia Goodridge,  
     Nov. 27, 1766  
 Nathan Heywood & Mrs. Susanna Divol, Dec. 2, 1766  
 Joseph Snow & Joanna Jewett, Dec. 4, 1766  
 John Buss of Fitchburg & Mary Wood, Jan. 1, 1767  
 Benjamin Page & Susanna Russell, Jan. 8, 1767  
 John Ireland & Lydia Farwell, Jan. 12, 1767  
 Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N. H., & Martha Jewett,  
     Jan. 15, 1767

Elijah Gould & Eunice Patch, Feb. 26, 1767  
 Abner Hale of Winchendon & Abigail Goodridge, March 12, 1767  
 Oliver Stickney & Hannah Stiles, May 26, 1767  
 Barnabas Wood & Sarah Holt, Sept. 10, 1767  
 Williams Stewart of Petersboro, N. H., & Elisabeth White, Nov. 3, 1767  
 James Grimes of Swansey, N. H., & Elisabeth Gilchrist, Nov. 5, 1767  
 John Wood & Sarah Thurston of Fitchburg, Nov. 24, 1767  
 Ebenezer Harrington & Martha Wott (?), both of Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1767  
 Thomas Dunster & Lydia Pain, both of Westminister, March 23, 1768  
 Mighill Davis & Mary Johnson, June 30, 1768  
 James Brophrey of Peterboro, N. H., & Martha Holl, Aug. 23, 1768  
 John Rugg of South Hadley & Martha Forbush, Aug. 25, 1768  
 Ezekial Fowler of Fitchburg & Doreas Bradstreet, Oct. 25, 1768  
 Rev. Aaron Whitney of Petersham & Mrs. Ruth Starns, Nov. 9, 1768  
 Edmund Stone of Templeton & Susanna Whitney, Dec. 6, 1768  
 James Reed, Jr., of Monadnock, No. 4, & Mary Dodge, Dec. 11, 1768  
 Joseph Downe of Fitchburg & Martha Wood, Dec. 22, 1768  
 Nathan Smith of Weston & Sarah Reed, Dec. 22, 1768  
 Jonathan Pierce, Jr., & Sarah Chaplin, Jan. 5, 1769  
 Jonathan Cumming & Hannah Fletcher, Jan. 5, 1769  
 John Farwell of Fitchburg & Sarah Hovey, March 16, 1769  
 Thomas Kimball & Sarah Martin, March 30, 1769  
 William Kendall & Sarah Bradstreet, Aug. 20, 1769  
 Amos Heald, Jr., of Townsend & Betty Davis, Oct. 2, 1769  
 Daniel Stearns of Leominster & Hannah Whetherbee, Jr., Oct. 26, 1769  
 Josiah Flagg of Wor. & Hannah Wetherbee, Nov. 26, 1769  
 John Wood of Littleton & Lucy Martin, Nov. 16, 1769

Josiah Peirce & Molly Foss, Nov. 23, 1769  
 John Campbell & Hannah Nickless, Nov. 23, 1769  
 Elijah Carter of Fitchburg & Jane Goodridge, Jan. 18, 1770  
 David Beeman of Leominster & Sarah Pierce, Feb. 6, 1770  
 James Allen & Sarah Charlton, April 22, 1770  
 Edward Kendall of Monadnock, No. 4, N. H., & Prudence Hartwell, Feb. 12, 1769  
 Josiah Greenwood of Westminster & Martha Symonds, March 28, 1769  
 Stephen Bathrick & Jemima Dodge, Aug. 15, 1769  
 Isaac Wood & Elizabeth Hartwell, Jan. 11, 1770  
 Ezekiel Goodale of Templeton, N. H., & Eleonore Gill of Westminster, May 29, 1770  
 John Everett & Elizabeth Gill, both of Westminster, May 29, 1770  
 Josiah Hartwell & Rebecca Walker, Dec. 27, 1770  
 John Joyner of Westminster & Susanna Rayley or Bayley of Hillsburg, June 11, 1771  
 Samuel Davis & Margaret Down, Nov. 12, 1771  
 Jacob Walton & Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Westminster, Nov. 18, 1771  
 Silas Holt & Sarah Harrington, Jan. 25, 1772  
 Aaron Colman of Ashby & Eleanor Boynton, Feb. 20, 1772  
 Dr. John Taylor & Mrs. Anna Pool, at Dunstable, N. H., July 16, 1772  
 John Steles (?) & Keziah Divol, July 5, 1770  
 Stephen Boynton & Sarah Stiles, Nov. 9, 1772  
 Silas Buss & Hannah Pierce, July 23, 1770  
 Sewell Dodge & Martha Martin, Sept. 5, 1770  
 Benjamin Wilson of Westminster & Mehitable Foster, Sept. 25, 1770  
 Thomas Harkness & Elizabeth Putnam, Dec. 6, 1770  
 Jonathan Boynton & Elizabeth Divol, Jan. 1, 1771  
 Caleb Wilson of Leominster & Phebe Divol, Jan. 1, 1771  
 Jabez Norcross & Hannah Bayley, March 27, 1771  
 Thomas Peabody & Hannah Ritter, June 20, 1771  
 Timothy Gibson & Sarah Foster, July 22, 1771  
 Benjamin Bayley & Olive Bradstreet, Aug. 22, 1771  
 Joshua Martin & Phebe Bradstreet, Aug. 22, 1771

## MARRIAGES.

Moses Ritter & Mary Goodridge,	Sept. 5, 1771
Stephen Boynton of Winchendon & Tabatha Foster,	Jan. 29, 1772
Jonathan Martin & Susanna Taylor,	Aug. 31, 1772
Ebenezer Allen, Jr., & Mary Henry,	Nov. 10, 1772
Henry Haskel of Shirley & Martha Little,	Dec. 1, 1772
Samuel Whiting & Ruth Goodridge,	Dec. 1, 1772
John Wilmon of Worcester & Mary Chaplin,	Dec. 2, 1772
Ephraim Wetherbee & Keziah Pierce,	Dec. 3, 1772
Thomas Houghton of Leominster & Ruth Kilbourn,	Dec. 9, 1772
Amos Page & Elizabeth Randell,	Dec. 10, 1772
Ephraim Pierce & Huldah Witherbee,	Jan. 12, 1773
Elisha Brown & Elizabeth Dodge,	Jan. 19, 1773
John Witherbee & Susanna Page,	Jan. 21, 1773
Samuel Kendall of Monadnock, No. 4, & Bettey Wetherbee,	Feb. 25, 1773
Samuel Tarbell & Beatrie Carter,	Feb. 25, 1773

## BOLTON.

June 24, 1738, "Part of Lancaster established as Bolton. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1740. Friends, 1799. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Thomas Goss, Rev. John Walley.	
Paul Gates & Submit How,	Nov. 18, 1746
Jonas Brooks & Dinah Pike,	Dec. 25, 1746
Nehemiah How of Marlboro & Beulah Wheeler,	March 4, 1746-7
Josiah Houghton of Lancaster & Bethesda Brook (?),	April 16, 1747
Samuel Moore & Zeresh Houghton,	Aug. 19, 1747
Nathaniel Roberson & Patience Keyes,	Aug. 24, 1747
Jonas More & Dinah Whitcomb,	Nov. 24, 1747
Abraham Rice & Susannah Wild,	Dec. 18, 1747
Philip Goss of Lancaster & Hannah Ball,	May 12, 1748
Samuel Snow & Keziah Houghton,	May 12, 1748
Benjamin Edward of Stow & Elizabeth Fairbanks,	Nov. 24, 1748

## BOLTON.

Peter Joslyn, Jr., of Lancaster & Elizabeth Greenleaf,	Jan. 5, 1748
James Snow, Jr., & Persis Houghton,	Jan. 5, 1748
Eleazer Whitcomb & Mary Putnam,	Oct. 5, 1749
Benjamin Marble & Mary Goss,	Oct. 5, 1749
John French of Shrewsbury & Mary Whitcomb,	Aug. 1, 1749
William Sawyer & Sarah Sawtell,	July 7, 1748
Zachariah Glazier & Martha Snow,	Sept. 1, 1749
Jonas Whitcomb & Hannah Sawtell,	May 17, 1753
Amaria Thought of Bolton & Jane Smith of Marlboro,	May 17, 1753
David Whitcomb & Hannah Priest,	May 31, 1753
Micah Bush of Marlboro & Hepzibah Fairbanks,	Aug. 28, 1753
Peter Mebrow (?) & Dinah Thomas,	Sept. 12, 1754
Abraham Hough & Caroline Houghton,	Nov. 24, 1754
Jonathan Nicholls & Mary McClewean,	Jan. 16, 1755
George Pi—es & Sarah McFaden,	Feb. 14, 1755
Nathaniel Longley & Bulah Fairbank,	May 14, 1755
Israel Greenleaf & Prudence Whitcomb,	Nov. 28, 1755
Daniel Nichols & Mary Houghton,	Dec. 5, 1755
Robert Lingley (?) & Anna Whitcomb,	May 17, 1756
Hezekiah Gibbs & Elizabeth Pratt,	May 24, 1745
Ezra Wilder & Betty Welch,	March 9, 1762
Elijah Wilson & Sarah Bruce,	Sept. 22, 1761
Amos Fuller of Marlboro & Mary Coolidge,	March 25, 1762
Thaddeus Hager of Framingham & Lois Sawyer,	Dec. 9, 1762
Thomas Sawyer & Mary Houghton,	March 25, 1762
David Nurse & Rebekah Barratt,	June 3, 1762
John Gregg of Lunenburg & Rosanna Oliver,	Nov. 19, 1761
William Pollard & Hannah Whetcomb,	Oct. 7, 1762
Daniel Priest of Leominster & Lydia Graves,	April 5, 1762
Calvin Greenleaf & Becke Whetcomb,	Nov. 17, 1762
John Wilder & Rebeckah Sawyer,	May 24, 1763
Abner Sawyer of Templeton & Hannah Piper,	May 26, 1763
Samuel Snow & Mrs. Prudence Houghton,	Oct. 11, 1763
Phineas Houghton & Mrs. Eunice Rogers of Harvard,	Nov. 28, 1763

John Bounds Moulton of Brimfield, South District, & Mrs. Eliz. Fosket,	Dec. 7, 1763
James McBride & Lydia Willson,	Dec. 8, 1763
Samuel Harris & Phebe Goodell,	Dec. 13, 1763
Samuel Jones & Dorothy Whetcomb,	Dec. 14, 1763
Abel Moor & Mrs. Betty Whetcomb,	Jan. 11, 1764
William Sawyer, Jr., & Hannah Barret,	Jan. 18, 1764
Andrew McClewain & Rebecca C— of Lancaster,	Feb. 1, 1764
Silas How of Lancaster & Abigail Moor,	Feb. 2, 1764
Andrew Darby, Jr., & Elizabeth Sawin, both of Westminster,	Dec. 20, 1763
Abraham Knowlton of Narragt. No. 6 & Comfort Holman,	Feb. 13, 1759
Micah Bush of Marlboro & Hannah Wilder,	April 19, 1759
Thomas Osborn & Mary Whitcomb,	April 26, 1759
William Swan of Cambridge & Lucy Rolens,	May 1, 1759
Paul Whitcomb & Rebeckah Whitney of Harvard,	Sept. 19, 1759
Robert Alexander of Cumberland & Mary Alexan- der,	March 19, 1759
Jonathan Houghton & Susannah Moore,	Nov. 24, 1759
Josiah Moore & Abigail Richardson,	May 10, 1759
David Goodell, Jr., & Elizabeth Hutchinson,	April 10, 1764
Andrew Haskell & Hazediah McClewain,	April 18, 1764
James Flood & Betty Whetcomb,	May 15, 1764
James Townsend & Hannah Merriam,	May 29, 1764
Thaddeus Russell & Elizabeth Pratt,	June 18, 1764
Tille Whitcomb & Rachel Whitcomb,	Feb. 26, 1765
David Stiles & —— Oak,	Dec. 11, 1765
Richard Roberts & Sibil Goodenough of Marlboro,	Feb. 7, 1765
Silas —— & Mary Miriam,	Dec. 20, 1766
John Barrus (?) of Western & Nanney Haskell,	April 4, 1765
Dr. Nathaniel Martyn of Harvard & Mrs. Anna Townsend,	Dec. 23, 1765
Nehemiah Parker of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Mary Richardson,	Dec. 5, 1765

Josua Atherton of Petersham & Mrs. Abigail Goss, Jr.,	Oct. 27, 1765
Abraham Scott & Mary Kent of Harvard,	Oct. 2, 1764
Caleb Church of Templeton & Elizabeth Walker,	Oct. 2, 1764
David Dickenson & Persis Wheeler, both of Ashburnham,	July 16, 1767
Hooker Sawyer & Relief Whetcomb,	Oct. 2, 1766
Jacob Holmes, Jr., of Wor. & Elisabeth Gates of Harvard,	July 2, 1767
Josiah Willson, Jr., & Patience Foskett,	Nov. 12, 1766
Phineahas Ward of Marlboro & Dorothy Osgood,	
Paul Faulkner & Hepzibah Powers,	Sept. 2, 1766
William Wilder, Jr., & Sarah Sawyer,	Aug. 21, 1766
John Katherin (?) of —llam (?) & Lois Moor,	Oct. 16, 1766
William White & Lydia Goodell,	Sept. 11, 1766
Rev. Josiah Winchop of Woolwich & Mrs. Judith Goss,	July 3, 1766
Robert Holden & Sarah Tuttle,	July 7, 1766
Joseph Houghton & Mrs. Susanna Brook,	Nov. 25, 1766
James White & Mrs. Hulday Goodale of Danvers,	June 23, 1767
Jonathan Moor, Jr., & Desire Bayley,	Oct. 6, 1768
John Hastings & Submitt Russell,	Dec. 31, 1767
Elisha Houghton of Harvard & Mrs. Meriah Peirce,	July 28, 1768
Benjamin Gould & Mrs. Silence Atherton,	Nov. 30, 1768
Eliakim Atherton & Mrs. Elisabeth Sawyer,	July 3, 1767
Seth Dean & Mrs. Betty Bruce,	May 13, 1767
William Sawyer, 3d, & Kezia Moor,	Sept. 28, 1768
Amos Miriam & Mrs. Elisabeth Nurse,	Dec. 22, 1768
John Richardson of Templeton & Mrs. Rebecca Moore,	July 15, 1767
Beria Oak & Mrs. Tabatha Fosket,	April 21, 1768
Jeridiah (Jedediah) Woods of Warwick & Mrs. Mary Burt,	Dec. 31, 1767
Moses Wooster & Sarah Wott, both of Harvard,	March 7, 1769
	Jan. 12, 1769

Phinehas Warner & Lydia Whitney, Feb. 27, 1769  
 Aholiab Sawyer & Barshebah Barrett, June 5, 1769  
 John McClewain & Mrs. Joanna Burge, Nov. 2, 1769  
 John Hannah & Hannah Coolidge, Dec. 18, 1769  
 Benjamin Bruce & Nanny McBride, Dec. —, 1768  
 Jame (?) McWain & Mrs. Rebecca Whitcomb, Oct. 10, 1769  
 Abner Moore & Elisabeth Hastings, Nov. 16, 1769  
 William Whitcomb & Lucy Meriam, Dec. 13, 1769  
 Abraham Crosby of Nobletown, N. Y., & Ruth  
     Digins, May 15, 1769  
 Abraham Moor, Jr., & Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Dec. 7, 1769  
 Jacob Moor & Elisabeth Baley, Nov. 30, 1769  
 Jonas Stratton of Stow & Anna Barnard, Nov. 15, 1770  
 Lemuel Burnam & Hannah Peirce, June 29, 1769  
 Elijah Foster & Elisabeth Knight, Dec. 4, 1769  
 Abel Farwell & Hannah Russell, both of Harvard, June 14, 1769  
 Thos. McBride & Sarah Snow, April 19, 1769  
 Nathan Jones & Mrs. Mary Bruce, Nov. —, 1767  
 Rufus Houghton & Elizabeth Whitcomb, July 23, 1770  
 Stephen Wilder (or Wilber) of Lancaster & Betty  
     Sawyer of Harvard, Sept. 3, 1770  
 Fradrick Albert of Lancaster & Mary Blood, Feb. 26, 1770  
 Aaron Parsons of Swansey & Mrs. Damaras Whit-  
     comb, Feb. 8, 1770  
 Able Piper & Sible Sawyer, Jan. 19, 1769  
 John Brown of Marlboro & Phebe Fosket, Dec. 17, 1764  
 John Bruce & Martha Moors, Feb. 18, 1768  
 Moses Cutler (?) of Monadnock No. 5 & Mary  
     Whetcomb, Dec. 27, 1770  
 John Sawyer & Mary Moor, 3d, Nov. 29, 1770  
 Phinehas Moor & Sarah Nurs, Nov. 27, 1770  
 Simon Houghton & Martha Stearns, Dec. 6, 1770  
 Thomas Holt & Molley Corey, both of Lancaster,  
     Dec. 13, 1770  
 Silas Rice of Northboro & Lois Pollard, Sept. 20, 1770  
 Daniel Sabin of Putney & Mary Snow, Dec. 26, 1770  
 Joseph Blood of Marlboro & Betty Bruce, Jr., June 27, 1770  
 John Whitney & Sarah Atherton, both of Har—, Jan. 9, 1771

Josiah Whetcomb of Leominster & Marcy Blood, Jan. 29, 1771  
 Joseph Amsden of Marlboro & Mary Edwards, April 12, 1771  
 Jonathan Puffer & Jemima Taft, both of Westmin-  
     ster, March 12, 1771  
 Jeremiah Priest, Jr., of Harvard & Rebecca Hough-  
     ton, March 14, 1771  
 Jonas Richardson & Mary Bailey, June 6, 1771  
 John Mahanay of Londonderry & Lydia Kelcey,  
     July 9, 1771  
 William Biglow & Hannah Robbins, Jan. 1, 1772  
 Jonathan Horton of Templetown & Ruth Knight,  
     Feb. 25, 1772  
 Calvin Sawyer & Abigail Barrett, Jan. 7, 1772  
 Oliver Jewet & Bettey Houghton, Jan. 23, 1772  
 Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster & Susanne Gates of  
     Littleton, March 3, 1772  
 Thomas Osborn & Sarah Whetcomb, March 10, 1772  
 Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr., & Achsah Fairbank, March 30, 1772  
 William McWain & Anna Stun (?), Nov. 3, 1772  
 John Sampson & Rachiel Whetcomb, Dec. 2, 1772  
 Josiah Sawyer & Bathsheba Moor of Putney, Aug. 6, 1770  
 Samuel Stearns & Sarah Witt of Paxton, March 31, 1773  
 William Lincoln of Leominster & Release Sawyer,  
     April 27, 1773  
 Silas Houghton & Sarah Wyman of Harvard, May 20, 1773  
 Jonathan Whetcomb & Releaf Fife (?), June 1, 1773  
 Nathaniel Oak, Jr., & Susanna Hastings, June 2, 1773  
 Joseph Priest & Tabatha Russell, July 15, 1773  
 Daniel Priest & Bettey Dupee, Aug. 16, 1773  
 Lemuel Butler & Abigail Houghton, Dec. 6, 1773  
 Israel Sawyer & Bulah Willson, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Elijah Whitney of Harvard & Sarah Stearns, April 14, 1772  
 James Wilder, Jr., of Lancaster & Jemima Johnson,  
     April 30, 1772  
 Josiah Coledge, Jr., & Molley Houghton, May 22, 1772  
 Edmund Taylor of Monadnock, No. 7, & Hepzibah  
     French, July 6, 1773

Stephen Winchet of the Little Nine Partners in the province of New York & Relief Glazier, Dec. 24, 1772  
 Elijah Whitney, Jr., & Lydia McWain, Jan. 25, 1773  
 William Burges of Harvard & Elizabeth Richardson, Jr., March 24, 1774  
 Nathaniel Burnam, Jr., & Hepzibah Hutchins of Harvard, Sept. 26, 1774  
 Eli Harrington of Westboro & Susannah Baker, Nov. 3, 1774  
 Aaron Foster & Anna Knight, March 14, 1775  
 Hezekiah Gibbs, Jr., & Miriam Powers, May 4, 1775  
 John Priest & Anna Houghton, June 4, 1775  
 Joseph Jones & Ruth Holden, Aug. 17, 1775  
 Stephen Harris & Sarah Butler, both of Templeton, Dec. 28, 1775  
 Robert Fife & Hepzibah Bush of Marlboro, July 11, 1776  
 Benjamin Edwards & Sarah Stiles, Nov. 23, 1775  
 Israel Whetcomb, Jr., & Eunice Willson, Nov. 28, 1775  
 John McBride & Phebe Wheeler, Sept. 17, 1776  
 Ebenezer Warren, Jr., of Harvard & Deborah Ball, Sept. 30, 1776  
 Ephraim Whetcomb & Sarah Longley, Jan. 14, 1777  
 Simeon Whetcomb of Jeffery & Bathsheba Combs, June 17, 1777  
 Ebenezer Blood & Abigail Barnard, Dec. 13, 1773  
 Thomas Pollard & Deborah Woods, Dec. 16, 1773  
 Holman Priest & Prudence Sawyer, April 28, 1774  
 John Priest of Jeffery & Mary Hemenway, March 10, 1774  
 Josiah Rice, Jr., & Hannah Marble, March 22, 1774  
 Josiah Sawyer, Jr., & Judith Ross, Dec. 7, 1774  
 Jacob Davis of Harvard & Ruth Atherton, Dec. 15, 1774  
 Job Priest of Harvard & Martha Butler, Jan. 3, 1774  
 Oliver Barret, Jr., & Sarah Whetcomb, March 6, 1775  
 David Whetcomb, Jr., and Sarah Whetcomb, May 28, 1776  
 Ephraim Fairbank, Jr., & Prudence Wilder, Nov. 21, 1774  
 Daniel Laughton & Lucy Dutton, both of Harvard, Sept. 2, 1777  
 Peter Stanhope & Elizabeth Parmenter of Sudbury, Nov. 30, 1775

Caleb Gates of Stow & Mindwell Oaks, March 10, 1776  
 James Stone of Harvard & Susanna Fosgate, Feb. 13, 1777  
 Simcon Hemenway & Mary Goss, May 4, 1777  
 Joel Fosgate & Naomi Gilbert, Dec. 11, 1777  
 Stephen Pratt & Eunice Barnard, March 24, 1778  
 Benjamin Nurs & Sibel Bailey, Nov. 6, 1777  
 Micajah Fay of Grafton & Susanna King, Dec. 18, 1777  
 Abijah Pollard & Hannah Moor, April 30, 1778  
 William Walker of Sudbury & Elizabeth Stanhope, May 29, 1777  
 Gardner Moore & Abigail Whetcomb, July 23, 1778  
 Simon Meriam & Phebe Lock of Harvard, April 8, 1779  
 Philemon Fairbank & Sally Smith, both of Athol, June 19, 1779  
 Nathaniel Southwick & Abigail Moore, Aug. 17, 1778  
 Abel Wilder & Hannah Green, March 28, 1779  
 Jesse Jewett & Hannah Johnson, Dec. 10, 1778  
 William — & Mary Houghton, both of Shrewsbury, May 19, 1778  
 Stephen Brooks of Stow & Prudence Whetcomb, July 7, 1779  
 Levi Moor, Jr., & Parnel Parker, both of Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1780  
 Timothy Henry Curtis & Hannah Sawyer, March 20, 1780  
 David Stearns & Loas Crouch, both of Harvard, Dec. 24, 1777  
 Jabez Fairbank, Jr., & Lucy Bailey, Jr., Jan. 23, 1778  
 Edward Baker & Hepzibah —, Jr., Oct. 13, 1778  
 Barnabas Sawyer & Unity Houghton, Dec. 14, 1778  
 Ezra Smith of Sudbury & Phebe Walcott, Jan. 12, 1779  
 Josiah Sawyer, 3d, & Percis Baker, Feb. 10, 1779  
 Micah Ross & Molly Moor, both of Lancaster, April 4, 1780  
 Samuel Baker, Jr., & Hannah Bush, Jr., of Marlboro, May 25, 1780  
 Abraham Brigham & Emma Robbins, May 15, 1780  
 Cyrus Fairbank of Harvard & Marey Hale of Stow, Nov. 10, 1779  
 Asa Houghton, Jr., & Dorcas Moor, both of Harvard, Dec. 9, 1779

Samuel Nichols & Abigail Pierce,	Dec. 26, 1779
John Pitt & Dinah Wood,	April 21, 1780
Abel Whetcomb & Elizabeth Townsend,	May 8, 1780
Samuel Goss & Lucretia How,	March 7, 1780
Oliver Jewett & Keziah Snow,	April 28, 1780
John Whetcomb, Jr., & Azubah Whetcomb,	May 31, 1780
Nathan Priest of Harvard & Mary Bacon of Bedford,	July 5, 1780
Zaccheus Dudley & Mary Conant, both of Harvard,	Aug. 28, 1780
Simon Whetcomb & Hepzibah Houghton,	Sept. 13, 1780
Abraham Holman & Prudence Hills of Leominster,	Oct. 25, 1780
Richard Townsend, Jr., & Susanna Houghton, Jr.,	Oct. 2, 1780
Silas Whetcomb & Lydia Underwood,	Oct. 12, 1780
Silas How & Silence Moore, Jr.,	Nov. 2, 1780
Samuel Forbush & Mary Warner, both of Harvard,	Jan. 11, 1781
John Warner, Jr., of Harvard & Susanna Barratt of Leominster,	Feb. 22, 1781
Nathaniel Longley & Keziah Fairbank, both of Harvard,	March 5, 1781
Thaddeus Pollard & Mary Fairbank, both of Harvard,	March 5, 1781
Jonathan Atherton, Jr., & Phoebe Nurse,	March 6, 1781
Timothy Bruce & Matilda Wheeler,	April 5, 1781
Jonas Houghton, Jr., & Eunice Houghton,	May 10, 1781
Benjamin Bruce, Jr., & Philadelphia Wheeler,	May 10, 1781

## UPTON.

June 14, 1735, "Parts of Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton and Uxbridge established as Upton." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 764. First (Congregational) Church organized 1735. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Doer of Mendon.

Thomas Lealand of Grafton & Margaret Wood,	July 23, 1747
Henry Walker & Phenwell White,	Dec. 8, 1747
William Green & Hannah Tyler,	Jan. 10, 1744-5
Benjamin Wood & Sybei Perham,	May 4, 1762

Elijah Rice & Prudence Hardy,	Aug. 12, 1762
Phinehas Pratt & Susanna Palmer,	Nov. 25, 1762
Samuel Wright & Deborah Bacon,	Feb. 29, 1764
Alexander Gore & Elizabeth Wood,	June 28, 1764
David White & Mary Woods,	May 24, 1764
Edward Rawson & Sarah Sadler,	July 19, 1764
David Blatcheler & Lois Wood,	Feb. 9, 1764
Jonah Wood & Rachel Wood,	Nov. 29, 1764
Nathan Wood & Levice Morse,	March 14, 1765
Aaron Hayward & Hannah Severy,	April 25, 1765
Peter Hazeltine & Mary Sadler,	Jan. 9, 1766
Abraham Boyd & Hannah Hill,	June 24, 1766
Joshua Jenney & Olive —,	Oct. 7, 1766
William Batchellor & Lydia Warren,	Oct. 9, 1766
Abner Palmer & Hannah —,	Nov. 6, 1766
Jonas Butterfield & Jane Hazeltine,	Nov. 11, 1766
Peter Holbrook & Hulda Wood,	Dec. 3, 1766
John Spring & Hannah Crosby,	May 27, 1767
Francis Bowman & Jerusha Wood,	June 9, 1767
Jonathan Nelson & Sarah Warren,	June 30, 1767
Levi Legg & Mary Beels (?),	Dec. 3, 1767
Hezekiah Larnard & Lydia Perham (?),	Dec. 3, 1767
Samuel Fletcher & Mehitable Hazeltine,	April 14, 1768
Jonathan Cutler & Mary Rawson,	April 26, 1768
Thomas Forbush & Submitt Ball,	July 11, 1768
Benjamin How & Hannah Blanchard,	Aug. 19, 1768
Joseph Lesure & Percis Whitney,	Sept. 13, 1768
Robert Fisk & Mary Hall,	Nov. 17, 1768
Isaac Sheffield & Abigail Wood,	Nov. 24, 1768
Nathan Peck & Sarah Tenny,	Feb. 9, 1769
Josiah Ward & Molly Scott Wiswall,	April 12, 1770
Naham Ward & Anna Wood,	May 3, 1770
Benjamin Sadler & Bathsheba Wand,	May 3, 1770
Benjamin Fish & Jemima Holbrook,	June 14, 1770
Jacob Perham & Susanna Sadler,	Oct. 4, 1770
Matthew Lackey & Mary Rice,	Oct. 11, 1770
James Tony & — White,	Jan. 8, 1771
Seth Wood & Lydia Sadler,	April 30, 1771
James Kidder & Deborah Wood,	July 18, 1771

James Morgan & Mary Giles, Sept. 24, 1771  
 Caleb Hayward & Elizabeth Taft, Nov. 7, 1771  
 Grindel Wood & Mary Nelson, Dec. 5, 1771  
 James Fletcher & Margaret Wood, Dec. 24, 1771  
 Jonathan Hayward & Lydia Wood, Jan. 23, 1772  
 Asa Ober & Susanina Tenney, Feb. 6, 1772  
 Timothy Fisher & Levice Wood, March 30, 1773  
 Jonathan Wood & Sarah Bradish, Oct. 26, 1773  
 Abel Munroe & Rebecca Sadler, Nov. 23, 1773  
 Moses Wood, Jr., & Sarah Long of Hopkinton, Dec. 9, 1773  
 Farnum White of Mendon & Lois Nelson, Dec. 16, 1773  
 John Axtell (a transient person) & Lucy Flagg of Grafton, Jan. 19, 1774  
 Daniel Fisher of Townshend, N. Y., & Hannah Sadler, Feb. 1, 1774  
 Ebenezer Butler & Thankful Curtis, Feb. 8, 1774  
 James Lackey & Charlotte Forbes, April 6, 1780  
 Joseph Potter & Elizabeth Childs, May 9, 1780  
 William Hall & Sarah Boyce, May 25, 1780  
 John Haywood of Mendon & Mary Pease, Jan. 11, 1781  
 Elisha Bradish & Hannah Taft, May 4, 1779  
 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Bradish, Aug. 12, 1779  
 Timothy Taft of Uxbridge & Abigail Wright, Oct. 24, 1779  
 Elijah Harrington of Shrewsbury & Mary Warren, Jan. 31, 1781  
 Elisha Warren & Anna Marble, May 28, 1776  
 Abiel Sadler & Elizabeth Warren, May 28, 1776  
 John Morris of Northbridge & Molly Whitney, June 27, 1776  
 Jonathan Wright & Eunice Walker, July 11, 1776  
 William Ward of Mendon & Hannah Taft, Nov. 28, 1776  
 Peter Forbush & Deborah Flagg, May 6, 1777  
 Amos Wood & Sarah Sadler, July 24, 1777  
 Thomas Nelson, Jr., & Hannah Brackett, Sept. 11, 1777  
 Isaac Nelson & Hannah Fisk, Jan. 27, 1778  
 Henderson Walkup & Sarah Drury, Aug. 26, 1779  
 Daniel Wood, Jr., & Maribel Hayward, Sept. 30, 1779  
 Thomas Ellison & Abigail Goldthwait, both of Northbridge, Oct. 28, 1779

Peter Thurston of Grafton & Elizabeth Holbrook, Oct. 28, 1779  
 Artimas Rawson & Dorcas Bachellor of Grafton, Nov. 25, 1779  
 Elijah Warren & Abigail Fish, April 26, 1781  
 Grindly Jackson & Elizabeth Peterson, May 24, 1781  
 Jonathan Nelson & Abicil French of Holliston, Nov. 1, 1781  
 Capt. Jonathan Wood of Spencer & Mrs. Rebecca Warren, Dec. 19, 1781  
 Amos Whitney & Eunice Taft, Feb. 7, 1782  
 Joel Bolster & Betty Perham, March 8, 1781  
 Ezra Wood & Sarah Taft, May 1, 1781  
 John Whitney & Sarah Twitchel of Westboro, June 21, 1781  
 Josiah Torrey & Lydia Fisk, June 19, 1781  
 Elias Fisher & Sible Wood, Jan. 3, 1781  
 William Bowing, Jr., of Northbridge & Mary Hathaway, March 27, 1783  
 Nathan Aldridge of Northbridge & Lucy Clark, May 28, 1783  
 Nahum Wheelock & Betty Steel, both of Mendon, Dec. 9, 1783  
 Elias Brown of Alsted & Rebecca Kyes, Feb. 8, 1784  
 David Chillson of North Providence & Sarah Uiall, Oct. 3, 1784  
 Ceasor Tonney, Jr., & Susanna Harry, Dec. 16, 1784  
 Henderson Walkup & Susanna Condon or Coudon, Dec. 30, 1784  
 James Huzza & Susanna Tobe, Jan. 20, 1785  
 Elisha Wood & Mary Warren, May 26, 1778  
 Jonathan Warren & Elizabeth Woodward, May 27, 1778  
 Enoch Batchelor & Jemima Fisk, June 4, 1778  
 William Putnam & Submit Fisk, June 25, 1778  
 Thomas Hayden & Molley Fobes, Sept. 7, 1778  
 Ichabod Fisher & Rhoda Wood, Sept. 24, 1778  
 Nathaniel Paige of Hardwick & Martha Fish, Sept. 4, 1783  
 Ebenez. Walker, Jr., & Molley Wood, Nov. 6, 1783  
 Josiah Fisk & Elizabeth Gore, Nov. 16, 1783  
 Samuel Fisk, Jr., of Sheburn & Rebecca Fisk, Jan. 23, 1784  
 Stephen Temple, Jr., & Susannah Wood, Feb. 5, 1784

Ezra Whitney & Mary Forbush,	April 29, 1784
Asa Child & Rebecca Taft,	Oct. 29, 1784
David Forbush of Grafton & Sarah Temple,	Sept. 6, 1785
Samuel Hills of Sterlington (so called) & Abigail Child,	March 2, 1786
Abner Lazell & Lucretia Temple,	April 16, 1786
Elazar Flagg & Patty Parks,	April 20, 1786

## HARVARD.

June 29, 1732, "Parts of Groton, Lancaster and Stow established as Harvard." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 644. First (Congregational) Church organized 1733. Unitarian, 1733. Baptist, 1776. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. John Seecomb, Rev. Joseph Wheeler, Rev. Daniel Johnson.	
Timothy Whitney of Lancaster & Alice Whitney,	May 20, 1752
Robert Powers of Littleton & Anna Wetherbee,	May 26, 1752
Aretas Houghton & Anna Rand,	June 24, 1752
John Davis, Jr., & Hannah Johnson,	Nov. 28, 1752
Oliver Whitney & Abigail Hutchins,	Nov. 16, 1752
Joseph Atherton & Sarah Hutchins,	Dec. 19, 1752
Stephen Gates & Dinah Meeds,	Feb. 5, 1753
Joseph Willard, Jr., & Elisabeth Hapgood,	Feb. 14, —
Jonathan Symonds & Judith Cole,	June 14, 1753
Joseph Moffet of Ipswich, Canada, & Dorothy Preist of Stow,	Aug. 2, 1753
James Read & Ann Conn (?),	Aug. 8, 1754
James Burt & Bulah Mead,	Dec. 3, 1754
John Pratt & Mary Hall,	Oct. 24, 1754
Amos Stone & Adna Hale,	Feb. 27, 1754
David Whitney of Harvard & Sarah Hill of Lancaster,	Nov. 25, 1755
Samuel Harper & Mary Wheeler,	Dec. 16, 1755
Manassah Sawyer & Lydia Fairbank,	Feb. 18, 1756
Nathaniel Marble of Stow & Abigail Houghton,	March 31, 1756
Clark Brown & Lucy Davis of Westford,	March 9, 1757
Aaron Rand & Elizabeth Randall of Stow,	March 31, 1757

## HARVARD.

## 53

Benjamin Hutchins & Lucy Davis,	April 5, 1757
Ephraim Read & Elizabeth Pierce of Groton,	May 26, 1756
Peter Atherton, Jr., & Betty Atherton of Bolton,	May 26, 1756
George Pierce of Lincoln & Deborah Tarball,	Jan. 17, 1757
Peter Edes of Charlestown & Mrs. Anna Haskell,	Nov. 26, 1762
Tilly White of Lancaster & Ketura Somes,	Dec. 15, 1761
Jeremiah Bridge of Lexington & Sarah Buttrick,	March 31, 1761
Ephraim Houghton & Lois Rogers of Boxford,	Dec. 31, 1761
John Farwell & Eunice Snow,	Jan. 18, 1762
Oliver Wetherbee & Rachel Willard,	March 11, 1762
Jonathan Oak & Abigail Read (?),	April 26, 1762
Silas Parkhurst of Pepperell & Sarah Atherton,	April 29, 1762
Silas Rand & Sarah Farwell of Groton,	Feb. 22, 1763
Samuel Fellows, Jr., & Mary Blodget,	March 24, 1763
Ephraim Davis & Sarah Farnsworth,	Sept. 26, 1763
Joseph Kneeland of Harvard & Abigail Bigelow of Stow,	Oct. 26, 1763
Abel Farnsworth & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Dec. 6, 1763
Josiah Haskell & Mary Gates,	Dec. 15, 1763
Joshua Whitney of Stow & Mrs. Rebecca Whitney,	Jan. 25, 1764
Isaac Gates & Submit Lawrence,	Feb. 16, 1764
Paul Fletcher of Groton & Abigail Willard,	March 1, 1764
Charles Taylor & Mercy Sterns of Littleton,	March 29, 1764
Ephraim Farr of Westminster & Elizabeth Cobleigh of New Braintree,	Sept. 8, 1762
Thomas Sawyer of Templeton & Prudence Carter of Bolton,	Sept. 13, 1762
Oliver Stone & Lucy Willard,	Dec. 30, 1762
Elisha Jaackson & Bulah Taylor, both of Westminster,	Dec. 20, 1763
Josiah Houghton & Abigail Goodfrey, both of Lancaster,	Dec. 21, 1763
Samuel Hunt & Lydia Willard,	Jan. 19, 1764
Joseph Hurd of Oxford & Mary Livermore of Framingham,	Dec. 15, 1763

Samuel Cleland of Greenwich & Hannah Hale, Sept. 17, 1767  
 Lemuel Farnsworth & Hannah Daby, Jan. 12, 1768  
 Jonathan Priest Houghton of Bolton & Sarah Priest, March 23, 1768  
 Thomas Parks of Groton & Rosanna Conn, May 3, 1768  
 Thomas Willard, Jr., & Sarah Farwell, May 3, 1768  
 Joseph Russell of Hatfield & Sarah Russell, July 25, 1768  
 Moses Richards of Lunenburg & Ruth Willard, Feb. 18, 1768  
 Ambrose Hale & Mary Daby, July 25, 1768  
 Simon Whitney & Patience Hazeltine, May 5, 1768  
 Thomas Gould of Lunenburg & Elisabeth Willard, April 5, 1768  
 Timothy Phelps & Sarah Farnsworth, June 28, 1768  
 Nahum Daby, Jr., & Susanna Worster, Oct. 18, 1768  
 Richard Harris, Jr., & Lydia Atherton, Dec. 1, 1768  
 Jonathan Page of Fitchburg & Esther Willard, Feb. 2, 1769  
 Ebenezer Burges, Jr., & Anna Fairbank, April 11, 1769  
 William Miles & Sarah Sanderson, Aug. 14, 1769  
 Josiah Wetherbee & Lucy Haskell, Sept. 27, 1769  
 Josiah Willard & Eunice Farnsworth, Nov. 16, 1769  
 Nathaniel Whittimore & Martha Farnsworth, Nov. 16, 1769  
 William Farmer & Hannah Holt, Feb. 22, 1770  
 Leonard Proctor of Westford & Mary Keep, Dec. 23, 1769  
 Abel Whitcomb & Sarah Whitney of Stow, Dec. 23, 1769  
 Joshua Holden & Hulda Sampson, Jan. 23, 1770  
 Thomas Holt of Lancaster & Dinah Cory, March 8, 1770  
 Ezra Atherton & Ann Willard, March 8, 1770  
 Nathaniel Hastings & Jemima Bennett, April 23, 1770  
 Abram Carlton of Lunenburg & Eunice Willard, April 30, 1770  
 Shadrach Hapgood, Jr., & Elizabeth Keep, July 23, 1770  
 Samuel Worster & Nancy Wizel, July 26, 1770  
 Simon Daby & Judith Lymonds, July 29, 1770  
 John Keley, Jr., of Shirley & Molly Park, Sept. 11, 1770  
 Oliver Sanderson & Elizabeth Wentworth, Sept. 11, 1770  
 Nathan Knight of Stoneham & Susanna Putnam, Sept. 13, 1770

Jonathan Couch, Jr., & Dorothy Law, Oct. 11, 1770  
 Ephraim Barnard & Hannah Fairbank, Oct. 25, 1770  
 Gibson Willard & Mary Hall, Oct. 25, 1770  
 John Farwell & Lydia Taylor of Townsend, Dec. 4, 1770  
 Daniel Zwear (?), Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail (?) Willard, Dec. 6, 1771  
 Samuel Haskell & Ruth Safford, Dec. 6, 1770  
 Reuben Wetherbee of Stow & Hannah Burges, Jan. 31, 1771  
 Phinehas Sawyer & Hannah Whitcombe, Feb. 14, 1771  
 George Leason of Bolton & Bettey Sanderson, Feb. 20, 1771  
 Joshua Kendall of Lancaster & Dorothy Warner, April 16, 1771  
 William Henry, Jr., of Lunenburgh & Mary Conn, Dec. 4, 1770  
 \*John Farwell & Lydia Taylor of Townshend, Dec. 4, 1770  
 Daniel Levear (?), Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail Willard, Dec. 6, 1770  
 Samuel Haskell & Ruth Safford, Dec. 6, 1770  
 Reubin Wetherbe of Stow & Hannah Burges, Jan. 31, 1770  
 Phinehas Sawyer & Hannah Whitcomb, Feb. 14, 1770  
 George Leason of Bolton & Betty Sanderson, Feb. 20, 1771  
 \*John Kendall of Lancaster & Dorothy Warner, April 16, 1771  
 John Mead & Sarah Whitney, Aug. 26, 1771  
 Samuel Willard & Molley Stearns, Aug. 26, 1771  
 Jonathan Pierce & Anna Hyle, Sept. 10, 1771  
 Timothy Coburn of Campdon & Pegg Whittemore, Nov. 12, 1771  
 Joseph Atherton, Jr., & Hannah Farnsworth, Nov. 24, 1771  
 Colman Sanderson & Submit Adams, Dec. 5, 1771  
 Elijah Wiles, Jr., of Shirley & Eunice Saffor, Dec. 26, 1771  
 Amos Lawrence & Sarah Wetherbe of Littleton, Jan. 22, 1772  
 John Priest, the 3rd, & Hannah Stow, March 19, 1772  
 Samuel Garfield & Sarah Cole, March 30, 1772  
 Israel Whitney & Hannah Mead, May 14, 1772  
 John Park & Rhode Cooper, May 14, 1772  
 Jacob Whitney & Lois Hapgood, May 25, 1772  
 Levi Whitney of Concord & Sarah Lawrence, Sept. 17, 1772

\* Record evidently repeated, but with slight alterations not explained.—ED.

Abner Sampson & Lucy Farnsworth,	Oct. 20, 1772
Richard Whitney, Jr., & Marcy Willard,	Dec. 15, 1772
Francis Wright of Middleton & Anna Harper,	Oct. 15, 1771
Nathan Agar of Lancaster & Dinah Sawyer,	Sept. 17, 1772
Isaac Holden & Sarah Hale,	June 7, 1773
Jonathan Puffer, Jr., & Abigail Fairbanks,	May 5, 1774
Hezekiah Whitney & Lucy Pollard,	May 5, 1774
Elisha Fullam & Mary Willard,	July 27, 1774
John Overlook & Molly Bigelow, both of Ashburnham,	Dec. 19, 1774
John Farnsworth & Hannah White,	March 9, 1773
Samuel Finney & Sibel Wright,	March 15, 1773
Isaac Gibson of Fitchburg & Lois Sampson,	March 16, 1773
Edmund Farwell of Groton & Mary Russel,	July 15, 1773
Aaron Hodgkins of Fitchburg & Phebe Wintworth,	July 19, 1773
John Knight & Elizabeth Davis,	Aug. 26, 1773
John Richards of Lunenburg & Margaret Conn,	Oct. 20, 1773
David Farwell & Hannah Taylor,	Nov. 25, 1773
Capt. Josiah Whitney & Sarah Dwelly (?),	Feb. 3, 1774
Aaron Whitney & Sally Pollard,	April 21, 1774
Solomon Haskell & Betty Davis,	April 21, 1774
Ward Safford & Priscilla Randal of Stow,	April 26, 1774
Abel Whitcombe & Jemima Keepe,	April 28, 1774
Daniel Wetherbee of Stow & Mary Stone,	April 28, 1774
Michael Sawtell & Sarah Foster,	May 3, 1774
Isaac Whitney of Stow & Lucy Meads,	May 12, 1774
Samuel Cooper & Sarah Willard,	May 17, 1774
John Hall of Lunenburg & Sarah Willard,	July 5, 1774
Wetherbee Whitney & Abigail Warner,	July 7, 1774
James Willis & Molly Willard,	July 13, 1774
Zachariah Whitney of Fitchburg & Eliza. Wetherbee,	Aug. 18, 1774
Simeon Turner & Anna Bridge,	Oct. 6, 1774
Benjamin Robbins & Lydia Hale,	Oct. 13, 1774
Thomas Atherton of Bolton & Betty Whitney,	Dec. 15, 1774
Francis Dickerson of Shelburn & Mary Fairbank,	March 13, 1776

James Willis & Alice Adams,	March 14, 1776
Reuben Willard & Catherine Parkhurst,	Jan. 3, 1775
John Burges & Betty Wetherbee of Stow,	March 22, 1775
Elijah Willard & Mary Atherton,	March 30, 1775
Abraham Munroe & Lydia Hapgood,	April 4, 1775
Oliver Gates, Jr., of Stow & Patience Meriam,	Oct. 25, 1775
Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Dopson,	Nov. 19, 1775
Prince Turner & Rebecca Keep,	Dec. 5, 1775
Thomas Chamberlain & Anna Brown,	Dec. 19, 1775
Josiah Whitney, Jr., & Anna Scollay,	Jan. 10, 1776
Matthias Farnsworth of Groton & Azuba Farnsworth,	Feb. 21, 1776
Philimon Priest & Lois Hartwell,	March 21, 1776
Moses Hale & Molly Hale of Groton,	April 10, 1776
Reuben Grafield & Lydia Symonds,	April 23, 1776
Aaron Warner & Mary Stow,	April 30, 1776
Samuel Barrett, Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail Houghton,	Aug. 7, 1776
Jonathan Adams & Ruth Whitney,	Feb. 19, 1776
Jonathan Davis & Alice Whitney,	Aug. 10, 1777
Francis Farr & Abigail Haskell,	Sept. 14, 1777
Joshua Bowers & Mary Whitney,	Sept. 14, 1777
James Farmer & Deborah Stone,	Nov. 20, 1777
Lemuel Stone & Martha Fullom,	Nov. 20, 1777
Marlbroa Kingman & Sybil Haskell,	Sept. 23, 1777
Gideon Sanderson & Hannah Dodge,	Jan. 11, 1778
Jonathan Symonds & Hannah Clark,	Jan. 23, 1778
Harbour Farnsworth of Groton & Lucy Haild,	March 12, 1778
Phineas Taylor, Jr., of Stow & Sarah Haseltine,	March 19, 1778
Barzillia Willard & Silva Kingman,	March 31, 1778

## LEICESTER.

Feb. 15, 1713. Resolve. The petition of those who purchased lands at a place called Towne, near Worcester, confirmed, "the town to be named Leicester." First (Congregational) Church organized 1718. Baptist, 1737, at Greenville. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Benjamin Forster, Rev. Benjamin Conklin.

Joseph Wilson of Leicester & Grace Harrington of Brookfield,	Oct. 8, 1745
Ebenezer Tolman & Ann Wilson,	April 24, 1746
William Breckendridge of Kingston & Agnes Tinker,	Dec. 11, 1746
Benjamin Willson & Mary Stowers,	July 17, 1748
Benjamin Baldwin & Winifred Green,	April 6, 1749
James Graton & Hannah Baldwin,	April 27, 1749
Arthur Forbes of Rutland & Ruth Lamon,	June 30, 1749
Oliver Seagur & Lydia Clark,	July 12, 1749
Asa Baldwin & Abigail White,	March 7, 1749
Pliny Lawton & Lucretia Sargent,	June 18, 1750
William Bemis & Rebekah White,	July 5, 1750
Samuel Lynde & Dorcas Smith,	July 5, 1750
Samuel Garfield, Jr., & Phebe Worster,	Aug. 9, 1750
Nathaniel Garfield & Tobitha Newhall,	Aug. 9, 1750
Abell Woodward & Mary Worster,	Dec. 20, 1750
Jonathan Sargent, Jr., & Mary Earl,	Jan. 24, 1750
Nathan Rice & Mehitabel Baldwin,	April 23, 1751
David Allen & Sarah Barton,	June 6, 1751
Daniel Lynd & Sara Bemus,	June 10, 1751
Benjamin Ellis & Dorcas Smith,	Aug. 1, 1751
John Lamb & Abigail Smith,	April 15, 1752
Daniel Gray of Pelham & Elisabeth Lammond,	Aug. 18, 1752
Benjamin Garfield & Eunice Cooley,	April 2, 1752
John Taylor & Susanna Parsons,	May 28, 1752
George Smith of Rutland & Jane McClewain,	June 9, 1752
Solomon Parsons & Elisabeth Taylor,	Sept. 5, 1752
William Campbell of Volentown & Sarah Barns,	Oct. 1, 1752

Robert Paul of Union & Elisabeth Watson,	Nov. 23, 1752
John Cumings & Rachell Snow,	Dec. 14, 1752
Nathaniel Bemis of Leicester & Ruth Harrington of Brookfield,	Jan. 10, 1753
Nathaniel Sergeant & Ann Garfield,	Nov. 15, 1753
Joseph Merrit & Mary Farnsworth,	June 25, 1754
Francis Dodge & Deborah Sylvester,	Oct. 16, 1754
Oldham Gates & Patience Bartlet, both of Spencer,	Nov. 20, 1754
Benjamin Green of Leicester & Lucy Marston, of Spencer,	Dec. 10, 1754
Ephraim Brown of Spencer & Hannah Edmunds of Oxford,	Feb. 21, 1755
John Lynde & Rebecca Denny,	Feb. 4, 1755
Richard Paley of Sudbury & Grace Rice (?),	April 16, 1755
Daniel Newell of Leicester & Elizabeth Stebbins of Spencer,	April 7, 1755
James Harrod & Martha Barney,	May 21, 1755
Alexander Kathan & Margaret Beard,	Dec. 4, 1755
James Browning of Rutland & Rebecca Scott,	Jan. 15, 1756
James Baldwin & Tamah Vinten,	Jan. 22, 1756
Thomas Newell, Jr., & Deborah Sargent,	July 1, 1756
Nathaniel Wait & Pheebee Read,	March 18, 1756
Joseph Bigelow of Framingham & Sarah Stebbins,	April 30, 1756
William Tucker & Anna Thompson, both of Gore,	Sept. 1, 1756
John Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth,	Sept. 16, 1756
Thomas Snow & Thankful Bellows,	Oct. 19, 1756
Thomas Parker of Gore & Susanna Thompson of Maldin,	Dec. 2, 1756
James Call & Hannah Masters,	March 8, 1757
Abiather Vinton & Rhoda Wheelock of Gore,	April 14, 1757
William Thompson of Holden & Anna Thompson,	June 23, 1757
John Brown, Jr., & Rebecca Baldwin,	July 21, 1757
Elias Bowker & Sarah Harwood,	Sept. 13, 1757
William Gillhay (?) & Elisabeth Barns,	Sept. 15, 1757
James Carlile of Worcester & Lydia Jackson,	Sept. 27, 1757

Samuel Denny & Elizabeth Henshaw (?), Sept. 29, 1757  
 Jonathan Stoddard of Spencer & Mary May, Oct. 25, 1757  
 Thomas Denny & Mary Storer of Pomfret, Oct. 21, 1755  
 Elisha Pratt & Lucy Fletcher, Feb. 10, 1757  
 Caleb Dodge & Merriam Gilbert, April 4, 1757  
 Ephraim Rice & Thankful Walker, April 14, 1757  
 Jabez Crosby & Mary Hamilton, June 16, 1757  
 Israel Richardson & Susanna Forbush, Nov. 10, 1757  
 Benjamin Griffen & Hannah Wedge, Nov. 29, 1757  
 John Pike & Mehitabel Heyward, Dec. 11, 1757  
 Daniel Rolf & Mary Adams, Nov. 3, 1757  
 John Hayward & Elizabeth Brooks, Dec. 29, 1757  
 Jonas Bemis & Dorothy Wood, Jan. 5, 1758  
 Charles Rice & Leah Jenings, Jan. 6, 1758  
 Timothy Brooks & Mary Gilbert, Jan. 12, 1758  
 Benjamin Merrit & Sarah Blanchard, Jan. 28, 1758  
 Joseph Trumble & Lydia Hayward, June 14, 1758  
 David Wicker & Ann Davis, May 1, 1761  
 Jonas Livermore & Sarah Ward, Nov. 10, 1761  
 Benjamin Sanderson, Jr., & Rachell Merritt, Nov. 12, 1761  
 Samuel Babbitt of Killingsley & Abigail Goodspeed, Dec. 3, 1761  
 James Whitemore & Dorothy Green, Dec. 31, 1761  
 Abijah Stowers & Tabitha Hasey, Jan. 14, 1762  
 William Hinshaw & Ruth Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1762  
 Israel Sprague & Pheebee Hasey, March 25, 1762  
 Perley Brow & Elizabeth Wilson, April 20, 1761  
 Matthew Watson & Mary Taylor, April 27, 1762  
 David Newton of Rutland & Merriam Smith, May 13, 1762  
 Amos Wheeler of Worcester & Mary Belcher Hen-  
     shaw, May 20, 1762  
 Robert Converse & Sarah Newton, May 24, 1762  
 Richard Southgate, Jr., & Sarah Sprague of Spen-  
     cor, June 2, 1762  
 Joktan Green & Esther Newhall, May 27, 1762  
 William Drewry & Mary Shaw, both of Spencer, June 22, 1762  
 Benjamin Parsons of Palmer & Elizabeth Stone, Oct. 26, 1762

Benjamin Baldwin, Jr., & Mary Whitemore, Nov. 10, 1762  
 Jabez Lewis of Spencer & Rachel Wallis of Oxford, Jan. 29, 1763  
 Daniel Hill & Mary Clark, Sept. 28, 1769  
 Asa Waite & Zerviah Smith, Oct. 10, 1771  
 Phinehas Sergeant & Abigail Dunbar, March 20, 1772  
 William Frink & Sarah Eaton, May 3, 1772  
 Nathaniel Stearns & Phebe Upham, May 3, 1772  
 James Blair & Molley Watson, June 2, 1772  
 Ashbael Johnson & Jael Porter, Oct. 15, 1772  
 Daniel Lynds & Sarah Newhall, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Ebenezer Kent, Jr., & Esther Stone, Oct. 29, 1772  
 Gad Chapin & Sarah Brown, Dec. 31, 1772  
 Thomas Sawin & Hannah Merritt, Jan. 7, 1773  
 Ephraim Seager & Katey Sprowl, March 10, 1773  
 Asa Sprague & Martha Wilson, March 11, 1773  
 —— Gilbert & Abigail Nickols, both of Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1772  
 Ezra Parker & Mary Cook, both of Worcester, Jan. 30, 1768  
 Thomas Jones & Mary Bemus (?), both of Paxton, Nov. 2, 1769  
 Samuel Mower, Jr., & Nancy Leach, both of Worcester, Dec. 30, 1770  
 Benjamin Dix of Sturbridge & Hannah Sanderson, March 11, 1772  
 John Goodwin & Martha Mower, both of Worcester, Feb. 11, 1773  
 Demon Sheffield & Esther How, both of Worcester, March 5, 1773  
 David Henshaw & Mary Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1774  
 Frederich Balies & Hannah Brown, April 29, 1773  
 Richard Gleason & Bulah Swan, Sept. 23, 1773  
 Jonas Gleason & Lucy Harwood, July 8, 1773  
 Michael Hatch & Martha Rice, Oct. 13, 1773  
 David Dunbar & Hannah Hammond, Nov. 16, 1773  
 Ebenezer Baldwin & Phebe Baldwin, Nov. 26, 1773  
 Daniel Tenny & Mrs. Molly Bond, March 28, 1781  
 Francis Choat & Mrs. Betsy Lyon, July 29, 1781

Josiah Blake & Mrs. Judith Lyon,  
 Thomas Waite & Mrs. Hannah Allen,  
 John Green and Mrs. Phebe Brown,  
 George Rogers & Dolle Livermore,  
 Hezekiah Sanderson & Elizabeth Pain,  
 Andrew Scott & Sarah Hinshaw,  
 Nathan Kingsly & Sarah Watson,  
 Livy Chilson & Hannah Warrin,  
 Samuel Sargent & Mary Washburn,  
 Matthew Jackson & Elizabeth Work,  
 Peter Gun & Clove Rod. Revere,  
 Daniel Newell & Esther Warrin,  
 Ebenezer Hastings & Marriah Porter,  
 John Alden & Elizabeth Gleason,  
 James Greaton & Lydia Brown,  
 Thomas Walker Ward & Elizabeth Denny,  
 Thomas Warters & Rachall Commins,  
 Francis Pike & Keziah Morse,  
 Jacob March & Eleanor Moore,  
 Joel Earll & Percis Witt—,  
 James Snow & Lydia Moore,  
 Barnabas Aldrich & Betty Newhall,

Sept. 27, 1781  
 Oct. 8, 1782  
 Dec. 15, 1782  
 May 23, 1780  
 Aug. 24, 1780  
 Nov. 23, 1780  
 March 1, 1781  
 April 5, 1781  
 Oct. 11, 1781  
 May 3, 1781  
 Oct. 24, 1781  
 Jan. 17, 1782  
 Jan. 24, 1782  
 Feb. 27, 1782  
 Nov. 21, 1782  
 Nov. 28, 1782  
 May 28, 1782  
 May 30, 1782  
 July 4, 1781  
 Nov. 28, 1782  
 Jan. 2, 1783  
 March 6, 1783

## SPENCER.

April 12, 1753, part of Leicester established as the district of Spencer. Prov. Laws, Vol. III. p. 653. First (Congregational) Church organized 1744. Baptist, 1819, which became extinct 1877.  
 Joshua Bemis & Sarah White, Sept. 18, 1755  
 Samuel Garfield & Abigail Peine of Holden, May 27, 1756  
 James Blanchard & Hannah Tucker, both of County Gore, Dec. 28, 1756  
 Thomas White & Abigail Muzzy, Dec. 30, 1756  
 Jonathan Stoddard & Elizabeth Baldwin of Leicester, April 10, 1760  
 Israel Ball & Percis Stone, April 17, 1760  
 John Worster, Jr., & Mary Muzzy, Nov. 20, 1760  
 David Lamb & Mary How of Rutland, Dec. 25, 1760

## SPENCER.

Adam Prouty & Dorothy How of Rutland, Jan. 19, 1761  
 George Lovell of Sutton & Hannah Roberts, Jan. 21, 1761  
 Jonathan Lamb & Rebecca Warrin, March 23, 1761  
 Reuben Morey & Sarah Eustice, both of Charlton, April 14, 1761  
 Phineas Slayton of Brookfield & Eleanor Morey of Charlton, May 14, 1761  
 Josiah White & Sarah McClure of Brookfield, June 4, 1761  
 Isaac Bridges & Mary Mixer, Nov. 5, 1761  
 David Prouty, Jr., & Hannah Ball, Nov. 24, 1761  
 John Muzzy, Jr., & Mary Ball, Nov. 26, 1761  
 Richard Bears, Jr., & Hannah Sloper, Feb. 4, 1762  
 Joseph Gibbs of Brookfield & Anna Clark, June 3, 1762  
 David Barnes of Leicester & Rebecca Clark, Dec. 23, 1762  
 James Capen & Sarah Sawen, Dec. 30, 1762  
 Nathan Hamilton, Jr., of Brookfield & Mary Bemis, April 21, 1763  
 John Worster, Jr., & Rebecca White, April 28, 1763  
 Peter Hawood of Brookfield & Phebe Prouty, May 25, 1763  
 David Baldwin, Jr., & Sibilah White, June 9, 1763  
 Obediah Man & Marcy Fisher, July 14, 1763  
 Robert Morgan, Jr., & Mary Woodard, July 14, 1763  
 William Patterson of Litchfield & Lydia Thompson of Leicester, Aug. 30, 1773  
 Isaac Morgan & Abigail Tucker of Leicester, Sept. 29, 1763  
 Benjamin Clemens of Charlton & Deborah Woodard, Jan. 5, 1764  
 David May & Mary Stoddard of Leicester, April 5, 1764  
 John Bisco & Deborah Prouty, May 10, 1764  
 John Stebbins & Olive Muzzy, Oct. 11, 1764  
 Caleb Bridges, Jr., & Lucy Tucker of Leicester, Nov. 14, 1764  
 John Ball & Bulah Whitney, April 14, 1765  
 David Hammond of Charlton & Rebecca Ormes, April 23, 1765  
 Silas Stevens of Brookfield & Lydia Prouty, June 20, 1765  
 James Prouty & Mary Dunsmore, June 25, 1765  
 Alien Newhall & Rebecca Bemis, July 2, 1765  
 Amos Adams & Mary Lynds of Leicester, Feb. 25, 1766

Daniel Henderson of Rutland & Sarah McIntyer,	Aug. 25, 1766
Robert Nickols of Berkley & Grissel Nickols of Paxton,	Oct. 23, 1766
Johnson Lynds & Abigail White,	May 21, 1767
David Lamb, Jr., & Sarah Clark,	Sept. 9, 1767
Ebenezer Smith of Leicester & Anna Rice,	Dec. 2, 1767
William Watson & Phebe Garfield,	Jan. 14, 1768
Jason Right & Elizabeth Muzzy,	Jan. 21, 1768
Thomas Bridge, Jr., & Elizabeth Jones,	April 21, 1768
William White & Esther Lynds,	May 12, 1768
Benjamin Bemis, Jr., & Rebecca Draper,	Nov. 17, 1768
Jeduthen Green & Ruth Slayton of Brookfield,	Dec. 1, 1768
James Draper, Jr., & Mary Prouty,	May 31, 1769
Rev. Benjamin Conklin & Lucretia Lawton,	July 26, 1769
Asa Thayer & Martha Morgan,	Aug. 28, 1769
James Ormes, Jr., & Sarah Harrington of Brookfield,	Aug. 31, 1769
Shadrach Pierce & Anna Bridges,	Oct. 19, 1769
Jonathan Monroe & Ruth Prouty,	Oct. 19, 1769
Ebenezer White, Jr., of Charlton & Christian Adams,	Feb. 22, 1770
Eleazer Collier & Bulah Smith,	March 19, 1770
Israel Morgan & Sarah Jackson,	May 24, 1770
David Cranson & Bathsheba Briggs,	Dec. 20, 1770
John Draper & Rebecca Muzzy,	Dec. 24, 1770
Isaac Rice, Jr., of Sudbury & Sarah Lamb,	Jan. 14, 1771
Jonas Muzzy & Sarah Draper,	May 2, 1771
Ezekiel Willis & Lucy Woodard,	June 17, 1771
Jude Adams of Brookfield & Jemima Adams,	Aug. 29, 1771
Zebedee Edminster of Oakham & Mary Bemis,	Sept. 12, 1771
John Prouty, Jr., & Lucy Gleason,	Oct. 13, 1771
Moses Bowen of Sturbridge & Martha Ball,	Nov. 21, 1771
Simeon Woods & Mary Muzzy,	Dec. 24, 1771
Isaac Prouty, Jr., & Anna Dunnell,	Jan. 20, 1772
Daniel Ball, Jr., of Brookfield & Elizabeth Prouty,	Feb. 6, 1772

Samuel Watson, Jr., of Leicester & Ruth Baldwin,	Jan. 28, 1773
Ephraim Eddy of Brookfield & Esther Smith,	Oct. 19, 1773
Thomas Dunbar of Leicester & Lucretia Smith,	Oct. 24, 1773
N. David Lamb & Jemima Rice,	Nov. 6, 1773
John Knap & Asenath Green of Leicester,	Nov. 25, 1773
John Prouty & Anna Livermore,	April 5, 1774
Thomas Sprague & Thankful Hatch,	May 3, 1774
William Knight & Beulah Prouty,	July 7, 1774
Timothy Green & Ruth Bemis,	Aug. 25, 1774
Ezra Wilson & Lucy Wilson,	Aug. 30, 1774
Jabez Lamb of Leicester & Sarah Wilson,	Aug. 30, 1774
David Baldwin of Leicester & Sarah Tucker,	Sept. 22, 1774
Jacob Prouty, Jr., & Rachel Eddy,	Sept. 29, 1774
Samuel Garfield, Jr., & Phebe Rice,	Oct. 4, 1774
John Dunn of Northbridge & Elizabeth Sinclair,	Oct. 6, 1774
Benjamin Hayward of Holden & Sarah Prouty,	Dec. 29, 1774
Jonathan Warren of Leicester & Martha Bemis,	Jan. 3, 1775
Benjamin Prouty & Sarah Green,	Jan. 10, 1775
Asa Whittemore & Lucy Muzzy,	March 2, 1775
David Bent of Rutland & Phebe Whittemore of Paxton,	April 26, 1775
James Lamb & Sarah Knap,	May 4, 1775
Ephraim Morey of Charlton & Katharine Munye,	Feb. 1, 1776
Nathaniel Thomas Loving & Sarah Watson of Leicester,	Aug. 8, 1776
John Southgate & Eleanor Sargent, both of Leicester,	Oct. 10, 1776
Reuben Bemis & Abigail Smith of Charlton,	Dec. 26, 1776
Abel Wheeler & Lydia Wilson,	Jan. 2, 1777
Elijah Blood & Eunice Haman,	Jan. 3, 1777
Amasa Bemis & Persis Bemis,	Aug. 19, 1777
Luther Rich of Brookfield & Mary Jones,	Nov. 9, 1777
Ebenezer Sanderson of Leicester & Abigail Upham,	Dec. 4, 1777

Samuel Newton of Winchendon & Martha David-  
son of Charlton, Dec. 22, 1777  
Jonathan Curtis of Charlton & Dolly Wilson, Jan. 15, 1778  
Charles Morey & Phebe Blanchard, both of Charl-  
ton, Jan. 29, 1778  
Saul & Dinah, (negro servants belonging to John  
Sumner, Esq.), Feb. 19, 1778  
Deacon John Muzzy & Eleanor Snow, May 15, 1778  
Edmund Bridges & Ruth Parks, May 15, 1778  
Jones Muzzy & Abigail Lamb, June 9, 1778  
Samuel Ryan & Mary Stoddard, June 18, 1778  
Reuben Bemis & Sibbilah Bemis, Aug. 27, 1778  
Jabez Hamilton of Brookfield & Abigail Willson, Oct. 1, 1778  
Barnard Bemis & Sarah Whittemore, Nov. 10, 1778  
Peter Rice & Olive Baldwin, Nov. 12, 1778  
Isaac Prouty, 3d, & Molly Watson of Leicester,  
Dec. 10, 1778  
Reuben Whittemore & Abigail Watson, March 2, 1779  
Abial Hatch of Hanover & Deborah Parker, April 1, 1779  
James Sprague & Chloe Baldwin, May 4, 1779  
Jethro Kinney of Murryfield & Ruth Jackson, May 26, 1779  
Joseph Wheet & Anna Mercy, Oct. 21, 1779  
Nathan Wright & Mary Whittemore, Oct. 26, 1779  
Noah Furbush of Brookfield & Mehitable Draper,  
Nov. 9, 1779  
Noah Woodward & Betty Jackson, Dec. 9, 1779  
Ebenezer Warran of Leicester & Pheba Garfield,  
March 30, 1780  
John Graham & Olive Prouty, May 30, 1780  
Jesse Smith of Charlton & Sarah Bemis, June 8, 1780  
Sylvanus Gats & Elizabeth Graham, April 4, 1780  
Elisha Whitney & Esther Clark, Feb. 20, 1783  
Isaac Morgan, Jr., & Sarah Cowel, Feb. 27, 1783  
Simeon Perry of Fitzwilliam & Hannah Barns,  
April 20, 1783  
Isaac Cutler of Brookfield & Susanna Watson, June 17, 1783  
Eli Whittemore & Lucy Prouty, July 24, 1783  
David Corey of Sturbridge & Abigail Adams, Nov. 20, 1783  
Nathaniel Lamb & Rebecca Prouty, Nov. 20, 1783

James Biglow & Mary Graham, Dec. 18, 1783.  
Nathan Esterbrooks of Putney & Mary Upham,  
Dec. 25, 1783.  
John Smith of Paxton & Persis Hunt, Jan. 8, 1784.  
Kerly How & Abiah Howland, Jan. 15, 1784.  
William Hiscock of Westfield & Susanna Whitney,  
Feb. 5, 1784.  
Alexander Dean of Oakham & Sage Prouty, March 18, 1784.  
Buckminster White & Mercy Prouty, April 8, 1784.  
David Stow & Sarah Prouty, both of Ward, April 12, 1784.  
John Woodard, 3d, & Sarah Drury, May 5, 1784.  
John Lamb, Jr., & Abigail Prouty, July 1, 1784.  
Nathan Prouty & Patience Convers, Sept. 30, 1784.  
Isaac Comau & Dinah Rice, Nov. 22, 1784.  
Abner Snow of Leicester & Hannah Watson of  
Brookfield, Nov. 25, 1784.  
Benjamin Gleason & Sarah Underwood, Feb. 24, 1785.  
Jesse Graham & Anna Parker, May 12, 1785.  
Hezekiah Saunderson of Westminster & Lucy  
Upham, May 26, 1785.  
Ephraim Adams of Brookfield & Sibillah Bemiss,  
June 26, 1785.  
Silvester Bemiss of Brookfield & Molly Bemiss,  
June 26, 1785.  
Benja. Green & Martha Watson, June 26, 1785.  
Asa Draper & Routh Whittemore, July 7, 1785.  
Joseph Chadwick of Oakham & Elizabeth Willson  
of Berri, July 19, 1785.  
John Pike & Ruth Bemiss, both of Paxton, April 7, 1785.  
James Capen & Susannah Drury of Brookfield, May 5, 1785.

## HOLDEN.

Jan. 9, 1741, part of Worcester, called North Worcester, established as Holden. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 1043. First (Congregational) Church organized 1742. Baptist, 1806. officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Avery.

Nathan Whitney of Stow & Tabitha Bennet of Holden,	Jan. 22, 1752
Thomas Stevens & Martha Rogers,	March 24, 1753
Samuel Nichols & Anne Stevens,	Feb. 5, 1755
David Lynde of Leicester & Jerusha Peirce,	Feb. 6, 1755
Jonathan Lovell of Holden & Mrs. Rachel How of Worcester,	May 18, 1756
Thomas Dryden & Lydia Ward,	June 17, 1756
Jonathan Wheeler, Jr., & Lydia Fletcher,	April 13, 1763
John Willington of Worcester & Priscilla Heard,	June 2, 1763
Elijah Demons of Brookfield & Lucy How of Rutland,	Sept. 8, 1763
Thomas Perkins of Middleboro & Esther Thompson,	Jan. 17, 1764
Isaac Cutting & Abigail Flagg,	Sept. 1, 1764
Ebenezer Belknap & Silence Winch of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 27, 1764
Samuel Bigelo & Elizabeth Hubbard,	Jan. 1, 1765
Ephraim Smith of Worcester & Ruth How,	Jan. 17, 1765
Wm. Hartwell of Rutland & Mary Lovell,	July 4, 1765
Josiah Stratton of Brookfield & Mary Davis,	Oct. 31, 1765
Israel Davis, Jr., & Rebecca Hubbard,	Jan. 16, 1766
John Stone, Esq., of Rutland & Mrs. Mary Brown,	Dec. 4, 1766
Bartholomew Sterns of Worcester & Mary Raymond,	Feb. 25, 1767
Nathaniel Felch & Hannah How of Northboro,	June 24, 1767
William Boyd of Grafton & Dinah Marshall,	April 26, 1770
Elisha Hubbard & Mercy Hubbard,	Dec. 3, 1767
William Dods & Annah Child,	April 10, 1768
William Raymond, Jr., & Eunice Glazier of Shrewsbury,	April 19, 1768

## HOLDEN.

Jonathan Lovell, Jr., & Marcy Raymond,	Aug. 25, 1768
Dr. Isaac Chenery & Mrs. Susannah Peirce of Worcester,	Sept. 15, 1768
Joseph Morss & Lucy Whittemore,	Sept. 27, 1768
James Winch & Sarah Greenwood,	Oct. 10, 1769
John Black & Hannah Davis,	Dec. 21, 1769
Ephraim Miller of Worcester & Mary Flagg,	Feb. 20, 1770
Paul Goodale & Eunice Lovell,	March 20, 1770
John Wheaton of Leicester & Phebe Hubbard,	June 14, 1770
Jotham How of Worcester & Dorothy Smith,	July 2, 1770
Willoughby Prescott of Concord & Elizabeth Haywood,	Oct. 11, 1770
Isaiah Brown & Phebe How of Princeton,	Nov. 8, 1770
David Livermore of Leicester & Anna Howard,	March 14, 1771
Micah Sprout & Lydia Warner,	Oct. 10, 1771
Martin Holt & Abigail Wheeler,	Feb. 13, 1772
Moses Wheeler, Jr., & Anna Fisk,	Jan. 31, 1775
Josiah Cheney, Jr., & Lydia Gleason,	April 4, 1775
Dr. David Fisk & Elizabeth Chickering,	May 11, 1775
Hezekiah Walker & Lucy Raymond,	May 16, 1775
Jacob Black & Mrs. (?) Abigail Flagg,	Sept. 22, 1776
Joshua Gale & Mrs. (?) Molly Hubbard,	Oct. 10, 1776
Paul Davis & Lydia Black,	Nov. 14, 1776
Simeon Stickney & Zerviah Rice,	Dec. 12, 1776
John Dodds & Hannah Morse,	Feb. 6, 1777
John McMullen & Mary Smith,	March 5, 1777
James Davis & Eunice Newton of Paxton,	April 25, 1777
Aaron Glazier & Orpha Cutting, both of Lancaster,	Dec. 25, 1776
Simeon Snow & Esther Smith of Lexington,	Jan. 8, 1777
Moses Ball & Vasilis Oaks,	March 6, 1777
Valentine Harris & Sarah Heywood,	Sept. 17, 1777
Joseph Fletcher & Mary Crosby,	Jan. 15, 1778
Nathan Wheeler & Rachel Flagg,	March 10, 1778
Ebenezer Barber & Mary Fletcher,	April 9, 1778
Edmund Davis & Eunice Hubbard,	June 2, 1778
Hosia Brigham & Cate Davis,	Sept. 17, 1778
Jabez Metcalf & Hannah Marshal,	Feb. 4, 1779

John Foster & Lydia Harrington,	March 11, 1779
James Lamb & Hannah Heywood,	June 13, 1779
Robert Earll & Abigail Harr-ton,	June 22, 1779
Thomas Craige & Katharine Bennett,	July 13, 1779
Abiel Buttrick & Mrs. Eunice Heywood,	Aug. 19, 1779
Jonathan Fisk & Mrs. Zerviah How,	March 12, 1778
Ephraim Bayley & Mrs. Sophia Glazier,	May 6, 1778
John Bennet of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Lucretia Rice of Lancaster,	May 7, 1778
Zedikiah Belknap of Worcester & Elizabeth Wait of Ward,	Sept. 8, 1778
Abel Biglow & Martha Biglow, both of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 1, 1778
Oliver Hale of Marlboro & Dorcas Bennet of Shrews- bury,	Oct. 1, 1778
Silas Cutting & Lucy Cutting, both of Shrewsbury,	May 20, 1779
Ebenczer Glazier & Martha Potter,	June 2, 1779
Zachriah Partridge & Marcy Whitney,	Aug. 4, 1779
Luke Reed & Martha Floyd, both of Shrewsbury,	Aug. 11, 1779
John Mellen & Lucy Kendal, both of Lancaster,	July 13, 1780
Benjamin Rice & Abigail Smith, both of Barre,	Aug. 31, 1780
Gardner Godard of Oakham & Sophia Rice of Rut- land,	Dec. 11, 1782
Solomon Davis & Dorcas Glezen,	Nov. 24, 1779
Samuel Chaffin, Jr., & Abigail Hemmenway,	Dec. 9, 1779
Daniel Sergeant & Mary Lycett,	Feb. 10, 1780
Daniel Black, Jr., & Esther Davis,	Feb. 24, 1780
William Parker of Winchendon & Mary Gale,	June 1, 1780
Judah Mayo & Sarah Fuller,	Aug. 3, 1780
Jacob Gray of Pelham & Jennet Smith,	Sept. 26, 1780
Paul Raymond, Jr., & Sarah Gale,	Nov. 21, 1780
John Perry, Jr., & Tabitha Raymond,	Jan. 16, 1781
John Blair of Rutland & Eunie Harrington,	Nov. 30, 1780
John Forbes of Rutland & Elizabeth Heywood,	Jan 28, 1781
Artemas Dryden & Susannah Perry,	April 5, 1781

Gershom Stow of Northboro & Levinah Bartlett,	Sept. 24, 1781
Jonathan Moore & Patty Goulding,	Oct. 2, 1781
Joshua Hemenway & Miliscent Eaton,	Dec. 7, 1781
William McMullen of Pelham & Hannah Smith,	May 15, 1782
Jude Williams & Dorothy Davis,	Aug. 14, 1782
Lemuel Heywood & Lucy Heywood,	March 7, 1782
William Flagg, Jr., & Abigail Black,	May 2, 1782
Timothy Marshal & Lucy Robinson,	May 9, 1782
John How of Paxton & Lucy Hubbard,	June 13, 1782
Thomas Davis & Lettice Rice,	July 18, 1782
David Fisk, Jr., & Naomi Winch,	July 11, 1782
John Williams & Sarah Davis,	Sept. 2, 1782
Abner Rogers & Dorothy Nichols,	Sept. 29, 1782
Jonathan Lovel & Hopestill Taft of Mendon,	Jan. 1, 1783
William Heard & Betsey Dix,	Jan. 16, 1783
Samuel Rowe & Submit Rice,	Feb. 13, 1783
David Gray of White Creek & Sarah Smith,	Feb. 27, 1783
Israel Johnstone Mills of Groton & Mary Frost of Rutland,	March 27, 1783
Charles Rozer of Rutland & Mary Smith,	April 7, 1783
Sol. Clark Chany & Molly Estabrooks,	May 6, 1783
Abel Marshal & Lydia Driden,	May 15, 1783
Isaac Smith of Westmoreland, N. H., & Prudence Cut- ting of Shrewsbury,	Nov. 20, 1783
Samuel Herring and Ruth Stratton,	Jan. 18, 1784
James Young & Mary Moore,	April 21, 1785
Phinehas Bartlett & Rosinah Harris, both of Worces- ter,	Nov. 22, 1785
Reuben Knight & Hannah Allen, both of Worcester,	Nov. 24, 1785
Jonathan Flagg & Mitty Gay,	May 29, 1783
Rufus Forbush of Westboro & Mary Brown,	June 12, 1783
Ezra Rice & Rebecca Gardener,	July 24, 1783
Robert Blair of Worcester & Betsey Harrington,	Dcc. 11, 1783
Jonas Reed of Rutland & Elizabeth Wilson,	Jan. 8, 1784
Nathan Turner of Walpole & Lucy Johnstone,	Jan. 14, 1784

## MARRIAGES.

Tilla Hubbard & Anna Joslyn,	Jan. 15, 1784
Simon Davis of Princetown & Lucretia Davis,	March 25, 1784
Samuel Heyward, Jr., & Ruth Melvin,	April 22, 1784
Noah Harrington, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis,	April 29, 1784
John Rice Goulding & Ruth Webb,	June 10, 1784
Samuel Hubbard, Jr., & Lucy Wheeler,	Aug. 5, 1784
Thomas White, Jr., of Spencer & Hannah Estabrook,	Sept. 2, 1784
Ebenezer Glazier of Sterling & Lois Edgel,	Sept. 2, 1784
Abel Hubbard & Lucy Tainter of Hubbardston,	Dec. 28, 1784
Benjamin Andrews & Sarah Blair, both of Worcester,	Feb. 10, 1785
Jonathan Rogers & Phebe Sheppard,	May 12, 1785
Nahum Fisk & Sally Gay,	July 7, 1784
Thomas Wheeler & Hannah Grant,	Nov. 24, 1784
John Rice & Elizabeth Flagg,	Dec. 13, 1784
Jason Glezen & Elizabeth Goulding,	Dec. 15, 1784
Tilla Chaffin & Hannah Mirick,	Dec. 15, 1784
Moses Smith & Dorcas Gould, both of Worcester,	June 2, 1784
James Blake & Rebecca Cunningham, both of Worcester,	July 14, 1784
Joel Flagg & Betta Smith, both of Worcester,	Nov. 17, 1784
Aaron Smith of Worcester & Huldah Webb,	Nov. 25, 1784
Nicholas Powers & Sarah Knight,	Feb. 11, 1787
Stephen Cree & Mrs. Hannah Smith,	Feb. 27, 1787

## SOUTHBOROUGH.

July 6, 1727, part of Marlborough established as Southborough. Prov. Laws, Vol. 11, p. 428. First (Baptist) Church organized at Fayville 1825. Congregational, 1831. An old Unitarian church extinct. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Nathan Stone.

Joel Mathews & Abigail ——,	Nov. 22, 1752
Joseph Morse & Joannah Newton,	Jan. 3, 1753
Abraham Bond & Submitt Joslin,	April 5, 1753
Benoni Shertliff & Submit Pike,	July 23, 1753
Thomas Whitney & Ann Gould,	April 3, 1753

## SOUTHBOROUGH.

Ebenezer Dunton & Lydia Bellows,	Aug. 6, 1753
Ebenezer Walker & Sarah Fisk,	Dec. 17, 1754
Francis Nelson & Hannah Tyler,	Feb. 4, 1755
Daniel Wood & Rachel Aldrich,	April 1, 1755
Nathan Bridges & Sarah Parker,	Feb. 4, 1755
Timothy Peine & Abigail Knap,	March 27, 1755
Benjamin Parker & Thankful Fay,	May 27, 1755
John Hyscom (?) & Rachell Hudson,	Nov. 27, 1755
Robert Spaulding & Hasadiak Johnson,	June 4, 1755
Edward Newton & Silence (?) Bartlet,	June 5, 1755
Benjamin Mixer & Dinah Newton,	July 8, 1755
David Newton & Abigail Lawrence,	July 30, 1755
Aaron Fay & Eunice Farr,	Oct. 8, 1755
Jona Clemens & Hannah More,	Oct. 13, 1755
Hannaniah Parker & Abigail Ward,	Dec. 2, 1755
Edward Bingham & Sarah Lyscom,	Nov. 2, 1757
Nehemiah Newton & Elizabeth Morse,	Feb. 2, 1758
Josiah Fay & Mary Bent,	March 22, 1758
Reuben Cummings & Elizabeth Butler,	Nov. 30, 1756
Ebenezer Chamberlain & Joana Morse,	Dec. 23, 1756
Amos Newton & Pheebee Johnson,	Dec. 29, 1756
Joseph Newton & Experience Drury,	Dec. 29, 1756
Nathan Newton & Lydia Hagor,	Jan. 13, 1757
William Richards & Sarah Bixby,	Feb. 16, 1757
Nathan Bridge & Tamar Hutson (?),	March 23, 1757
Thomas Witherbee & Anna Berry,	April 14, 1757
Edmund Brigham & Sarah Lyscom,	Nov. 2, 1757
Nehemiah Newton & Mary Morss,	Feb. 2, 1758
Joshua Fay & Mary Bent,	March 22, 1758
Daniel Newhall & Sarah Mixor,	Feb. 3, 1761
Joshua Newton & Mary Bellows,	March 11, 1761
Henry Baicom & Kezia Stow,	April 29, 1761
Elisha Bruce & Easter Buck,	May 4, 1762
Robert Fay & Anna Harrington,	May 19, 1761
Joel (?) Newton & Lydia Beary,	June 3, 1762
Charles Newton and Eunice Bellows,	July 22, 1762
Jonas Bali & Molle Taylor,	Dec. 6, 1762
Daniel Gregory & Pierces Newton,	Jan. 6, 1763
Peter Joslyn & Thankfull Mathew,	April 18, 1763

Aaron Hardy & Lydia Ward,  
 Jonathan Cliford & Mary Bridges,  
 Bezaleel Walker & Huldah Newton,  
 John Phillips & Huldah Amsden,  
 Ezek'l Newton & Sarah Whiteing,  
 David Newton, Jr., & Elizabeth Newton,  
 Timothy Chase & Sarah Newton,  
 Jona. Nurse & Thankful Newton,  
 Jotham Bellows & Abigail Bellows,  
 Peter Fay & Eunice Matthews,  
 Timothy Bellows & Hannah Bellows,  
 Silas Ball & Katharine Newton,  
 William Onthank, Jr., & Mitle (?) Newton,  
 Andrew Adams & Molly Morse,  
 Francis Fay & Lovisa Ball,  
 Daniel Graves & Rhoda Fay,  
 Isaac Newton & Molly Bruce,  
 James Onthank & Elizabeth Newton,  
 Sylvanus Reed & Caroline Taylor,  
 James Onthank & Elizabeth Newton,  
 Sylvanus Reed & Caroline Taylor,  
 Hezekiah Johnson & Rebecca Newton,  
 Joel Lee & Molly Newton,  
 Peter Stone & Batsee Eastabrook,  
 David Gardner & Lovina Wetherbee,  
 Joseph Graves & Zerviah Williams,  
 Silas Newton & Lovina Newton,  
 Luke Newton & Sally Hayden,  
 Benjamin Collins & Rebecca More,  
 Elijah Snow & Abigail Hopping,  
 Erasmus Ward & Hannah Chamberlain,  
 Seth Newton & Patience Hervey,

May 4, 1763  
 Nov. 26, 1778  
 Dec. 3, 1778  
 April 6, 1778  
 May 19, 1779  
 Dec. 7, 1779  
 March 2, 1780  
 July 6, 1780  
 July 27, 1780  
 Oct. 31, 1780  
 Nov. 15, 1780  
 Feb. 1, 1781  
 Feb. 14, 1781  
 Jan. 4, 1781  
 Feb. 22, 1781  
 May 31, 1781  
 Sept. 20, 1781  
 Oct. 18, 1781  
 Oct. 31, 1781  
 Oct. 18, 1781  
 Oct. 31, 1781  
 March 19, 1782  
 March 21, 1782  
 May 26, 1782  
 May 1, 1782  
 June 7, 1782  
 Aug. 15, 1782  
 Nov. 21, 1782  
 Nov. 28, 1782  
 Dec. 17, 1782  
 Dec. 24, 1782  
 Feb. 6, 1783

## GRAFTON.

April 18, 1735, the plantation of Hassanamisco established as Grafton. Prov. Laws, Vol II, p. 743. First (Congregational) Church organized 1731. Baptist, 1830. An old Baptist church extinct. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Aaron Hutchieson.

Joshua Winchester & Mary Whipple,	Dec. 6, 1750
Moses Haven of Framingham & Anna Stow,	May 23, 1751
Samuel Chase, Jr., of Sutton & Silence Stow,	May 29, 1751
Eliphalet Wood of Littleton & Abigail Child,	Nov. 7, 1751
Peter Brooks & Rebekah Ball,	Jan. 8, 1752
Jacob Steven & Martha Sherman,	Feb. 16, 1752
Phinehas Leland & Sarah Warren,	May 12, 1752
Thomas Deny (?) of Leicester & Tabitha Cuttler,	June 25, 1752
William Anthony (negro) & Abigail Abraham (Indian),	Nov. 14, 1752
William Gibson of Pelham & Martha Ware,	Dec. 19, 1752
Joshua Biglow of Sutton & Elis Stimpson (?),	June 28, 1753
Jonathan Marble & Anna Sheapcott,	Oct. 4, 1753
Daniel Axtell of Hopkinton & Elisabeth Whitmore,	Nov. 12, 1754
Sampson Abram & Elisabeth Abram,	May 30, 1756
Fortune Barun (?) (negro) & Abigail Anthony (Indian),	Jan. 27, 1757
Benjamin Wheelock of Mendon & Hannah Chapin,	June 4, 1752
John Gould & Lucy Brooks,	Feb. 22, 1753
Aaron Kimball & Mary Brooks,	April 5, 1753
William Holbrook & Sarah Batchellor,	May 15, 1753
Nathan Whitney of Spencer & Abigail Marstass (?),	Feb. 20, 1754
David Haron of Framingham & Jerusha Whipple,	Nov. 28, 1754
Deacon Joseph Meriam & Hannah Wadsworth,	Dec. 26, 1754
Josiah Child & Elisabeth Ball,	April 24, 1755

John Stow & Hannah Ball,	May 22, 1755
Joseph Arnold & Abigail Newton,	Oct. 9, 1755
Joseph Winchester & Lucy Harrington,	April 15, 1756
Mark Collins of Southboro & Hepzibah Hardy,	July 6, 1756
Joseph Temple (?) & Mary Whitmore,	Oct. 28, 1756
Daniel Godard of Shrewsbury & Mary Willard,	Nov. 17, 1756
Elisha Brigham & Sarah Roberts,	Dec. 30, 1756
John Wesson & Rebona Davis,	Aug. 24, 1757
Isaac Harrington, Jr., & Hannah Whipple,	Aug. 25, 1757
Jonathan Hall & Mary Stow,	Jan. 19, 1758
James McClallan of Sutton & Sarah Axtell,	Feb. 2, 1758
Ebenezer Maynard of Westboro & Sarah Brigham,	March 19, 176
Samuel Abbee of Catham, Conn., & Sarah Leland,	April 4, 1776
Thomas Griggs of Sutton & Mary Goddard,	July 4, 1776
Daniel Whipple & Martha Adams,	August 7, 1776
William Collens & Lydia David, both of New Braintree,	Oct. 27, 1776
Simon Willard & Hannah Willard,	Nov. 29, 1776
Livi Leland & Anna How,	March 13, 1777
Elijah Stanton & Hannah Leland,	March 13, 1777
Jonah Goulding & Grace Knowlton of Shrewsbury,	April, 1777
Thomas Axtell, Jr., & Deborah Jones,	June 10, 1777
Eleazer Leland of Croyden & Elizabeth Sherman,	June 30, 1777
William Town of Royalston & Sarah Sherman,	Oct. 13, 1777
Jonathan Melven of Conway & Beulah Leland,	Nov. 12, 1777
Joseph Wood, Jr., & Martha Willard,	Dec. 25, 1777
Jonathan Robinson & Sarah Taylor,	Jan 29, 1778
Elijah Bruce & Eunice Rice,	Jan. 30, 1778
Jonathan Wheeler & Marcy Rawson,	Feb. 12, 1778
James Wheeler & Vashti Biglow,	Feb. 26, 1778
David Forbush, Jr., & Deliverance Goodell,	March 20, 1778
Philemon Stacey & Mary Fairbanks,	June 2, 1778

William Walker & Lucy Sadler,	June 8, 1778
Ebenezer Leland & Molly Lyon,	June 25, 1778
Abner Stow, Jr., & Eunice Gooldsbury of Warwick,	July 2, 1778
Forten Burnee (negro man) & Phillis (a negro woman) of Mendon,	July 31, 1778
Thomas Leland of Sutton & Anna Bacheller Rawson,	Aug. 21, 1778
Ephraim Whitney, Jr., of Upton & Jemima Whipple,	Oct. 1, 1778
Nathaniel Batchelor & Betty Wait,	Oct. 8, 1778
Gershom Chapin of Uxbridge & Mary Sherman,	Nov. 5, 1778
David W. Leland & Mary Rawson,	Jan. 21, 1779
Ebenezer Lyon & Matilda Boon,	March 30, 1779
Reuben Hoit of New Braintree & Lucy Stow,	June 20, 1779
Daniel Prentice & Abigail Stanley of Medford,	July 18, 1779
Rev. Joseph Farrer & Mrs. Mary Brooks,	July 20, 1779
Joel Brooks & widow Mary Hall,	Aug. 23, 1779
John Carlyl & Eunice Willard,	Oct. 3, 1779
Daniel Robbins of Westboro & Martha Miller,	Nov. 25, 1779
Samuel Richards of Watertown & Phebe Willard,	March 9, 1780
Thaddeus Reed of Uxbridge & Hannah Taylor,	May 24, 1780
John Robert & Tabitha Leland,	July 6, 1780
Enoch Forbush of Upton & Mary Batchelor,	Sept. 14, 1780
Cyrus French & Susannah Harrington,	Oct. 4, 1780
Thomas Leland & Lydia Sherman,	Oct. 11, 1780
Jonathan Hall & Mary Kimball,	Oct. 12, 1780
Levi Leland & Sarah Wooddy of Sutton,	Oct. 12, 1780
Simon Wait & Marcy Flagg,	Nov. 28, 1780
Paul Warfield & Elizabeth Taylor,	Dec 11, 1780
James Putnam & Elizabeth Willard,	Dec. 28, 1780
Benjamin White & Hadassah Esther Prentice,	March 5, 1781
Daniel Rand & Abigail Rockwood,	June 21, 1781
Eliphalet Smith & Beriah Leland,	June 28, 1781
Nathaniel Balch Dexter & Lucy Willard,	July 26, 1781

Joshua Turner & Lydia Drury,	Aug. 22, 1781
Comfort Chaffee & Lucy Hoit,	Sept. 25, 1781
Benjamin Perham of Upton & Azubah Sadler,	Oct. 4, 1781
Truman Clark & Anna Braman,	Oct. 8, 1781
Aaron Kimball, Jr., & Molly Goulding,	Oct. 18, 1781
Christian Ehlich & Meriam Flagg,	Oct. 22, 1781
Forten Burnee & Sarah Hector of Sutton (negroes),	Nov. 8, 1781
David Temple of Marlboro & Rebecca Brooks,	March 14, 1782
Thomas Fay of Westboro & Mme Garfield,	March 29, 1782
Zebulon Daniels & Sarah Brigham,	April 18, 1782
Moses Harrington, Jr., & Hannah Prentice,	May 7, 1782
Isaiah Fairbanks & Molly Goodell,	Nov. 28, 1782
Eliphalet Smith & Betty Brown,	April 14, 1783
Elijah Brooks & Mary Hall,	Dec. 25, 1783
Robert Taft of Upton & Rhoda Rockwood,	Jan. 8, 1784
Ezekiel Brigham, Jr., & Patience Gowing,	Feb. 5, 1784
Nathaniel Adams & Mary Harrington,	Feb. 8, 1784
Josiah Holbrook & Mary Sherman,	Feb. 26, 1784
Jonathan Furbush & Betty Hayden,	Nov. 5, 1782
Noah B. Kimball & Molly Chase,	Dec. 12, 1782
Moses Marsh & Betty Lyon,	Dec. 12, 1783

## SHREWSBURY.

Dec. 6, 1720. Resolve. A committee is paid for "running the lines of Whitehall Farm and Shrewsbury," which service they performed in July, 1719. First (Congregational) Church organized 1723. An old Baptist church extinct. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Ebenezer Morse, Rev. Job Cushing, Rev. Joseph Sumner.

Jonathan Keyes, Jr., & Sarah Taylor,	Jan. 23, 1752
Micah Pratt & Dinah Cutting,	May 18, 1752
Samuel Stearns of Grafton & Jemima Hoyt,	Aug. 19, 1752
Ephraim Pratt, Jr., & Abiel Leland,	Oct. 10, 1752
Jotham How & Priscilla Rice,	Jan. 3, 1753
Abiel Bragg & Abigail Wilson,	Jan. 29, 1753
Samuel Hibbert & Mary Collar,	Feb. 6, 1753
Asa Bouker & Hannah Crosby,	Jan. 3, 1753

## SHREWSBURY.

79

Jason Parmenter of Neshawagg & Abigail Frissell,	March 7, 1753
Daniel Hastings, Jr., & Priscilla Keyes,	Aug. 16, 1753
Jonathan Wheelock & Anna Drury,	June 20, 1753
Nathaniel Whittemore & Sarah Rice,	Aug. 17, 1753
Stephen Chaot & Bathsheba Newton,	March 27, 1754
John Baker, Jr., & Persis Wheeler,	June 11, 1754
Bezaleel Maynard & Elizabeth Keyes,	Feb. 28, 1754
William Chestnut & Huldah Maynard,	Nov. 4, 1754
Benjamin Wilson of Gardiners Farm & Sarah Sawyer,	July 4, 1754
Isaac Drury & Lois Muzzy,	Dec. 25, 1754
Jasper Stone & Grace Goddard,	April 17, 1755
Aaron Smith & Dinah Wheeler,	Aug. 4, 1757
Stephen Hastings & Martha Walker,	June 16, 1757
Ephraim Allen of Rutland & Huldah Chestnuts,	July 12, 1757
Samuel Hastings & Anna Biglo,	Oct. 26, 1757
William Crawford of S. & Mary Dunsmore of Lancaster,	Feb. 26, 1758
Ep. Tempic & Mary (?) Frarrow (?),	March 7, 1758
Ebenezer Pike of S. & Lydia Glaris (?) of Lancaster,	March 21, 1758
Cyprian Roys (?), Jr., & Martha Bush,	Jan. 27, 1756
Jonas Temple & Olive Keyes,	March 22, 1756
Jacob Hind & Triphena Roys (?),	Nov. 24, 1756
Josiah Wood of Upton & Ziporah Wheelock of Mendon,	Feb. 3, 1757
Solomon Biglo & Sarah Newton,	March 4, 1762
Levi Goodnow & Melicent Keyes,	June 8, 1762
Seth Heyward and Martha Temple,	Aug. 24, 1762
Joseph Arnold & Lydia Fay,	Dec. 10, 1762
Eli Keyes, Jr., & Hannah How,	April 1, 1762
John Britain & Esther Newton,	April 14, 1762
Solomon Newton & Hannah Hastings,	May 18, 1762
John Hastings & Betty How,	May 25, 1762
Artemas Maynard & Miriam Keyes,	May 27, 1762
Asaph Sherman & Lucy Whitney,	July 14, 1762
Constantine Hardy & Jemima Brigham,	Jan. 25, 1763

Timothy Newton & Huldah Wheelock, Feb. 10, 1763  
 Silas Cook of Norton & Elizabeth Nixon, April 1, 1763  
 Elisha Ward & Mary Baldwin, April 7, 1763  
 Ezra Baker & Hannah Warrin, both of Westboro, June 23, 1763  
 James Goodnough & Elizabeth Crosset, July 4, 1763  
 Asa Rice & Miriam Wheeler, July 25, 1763  
 Lemuel Rice & Abigail Lynds, Sept. 15, 1763  
 Paul Johnson & Hannah Olds, both of Westboro, Dec. 7, 1763  
 Jedidiah Tucker & Lucy Mixer, Oct. 4, 1763  
 Charles Adams, Jr., of Worcester & Abigail Drury, Feb. 8, 1764  
 Amos Rice of Northboro and Sarah Graves, May 8, 1766  
 Benjamin Hinds & Tabatha Holland, July 1, 1766  
 Abiel Stone of Lancaster & Mary Bradstreet, Dec. 25, 1766  
 Jonas Goodenough of Princetown & Mary Davenport, Jan. 29, 1767  
 Thaddeus Pollard & Submit Maynard, March 24, 1767  
 Joshua Randall & Patte Wright of Rutland, April 17, 1767  
 Ephraim Smith of Grafton & Sarah Bigelow, June 8, 1767  
 James Goddard of Athol & Betty Goddard, June 24, 1767  
 Thomas Miles & Rachel Keyes, Oct. 29, 1767  
 William Brittan of Rutland & Lydia Whitney, Nov. 3, 1767  
 David Cutting & Mary Keyes, Nov. 10, 1767  
 Thomas Baker & Mary Newton, Feb. 22, 1768  
 William Drury & Elizabeth Drury, March 10, 1768  
 John Keyes Wetherbee & Levinah Rand, May 3, 1768  
 Jonathan Peirce & Jemima Miles, May 3, 1768  
 Israel Allen & Thankful Greenwood, July 26, 1768  
 Isaac Moor of Bolton & Mary Bigelow, June 2, 1768  
 Samuel Brittan of Rutland & Ruth Parker, Oct. 4, 1768  
 John Bellows of Southboro' & Susanna Whitney, Oct. 4, 1768  
 Daniel Hemenway & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson, Dec. 1, 1768  
 Seth Swan of Paxton & Dorcas Biglo, Dec. 1, 1768  
 Ebenezer Drury of Temple, N. H., & Meriam Goodale, Dec. 2, 1768  
 Timothy Whitney & Katharine Davenport, Dec. 8, 1768

Jotham Flagg & Rebecca Kimball, Aug. 15, 1765  
 David Brigham & Mercy Maynard, March 21, 1765  
 Thomas Keyes of Westminster & Mary Temple, April 14, 1765  
 Zebulon Throop & Lucy Wheeler, May 27, 1765  
 John Glazier & Sarah Temple, Oct. 21, 1765  
 Abel Holt & Eunice Keyes, Oct. 21, 1765  
 John Wright & Jane Crossett of Templeton, April 30, 1765  
 Isaac Stone & Rachel Fisk, May 3, 1765  
 Archelus Anderson of Chesterfield & Meriam Biglo, May 30, 1765  
 Aaron Temple & Elizabeth Smith, June 4, 1765  
 Simeon Keyes & Lucy Temple, Dec. 5, 1765  
 Rev. Asaph Rice of Westminster & Mary Morse, Dec. 26, 1765  
 Abel Osgood of Rutland & Eunice Holland, Feb. 13, 1766  
 James Mahoney & Jemima Temple, Feb. 20, 1766  
 Samuel Lee of Rutland & Bulah Child, Feb. 27, 1766  
 Josiah Boyden & Lydia Whitney, both of Worcester, April, 1766  
 Francis Temple & Elizabeth Holland, Dec. 18, 1766  
 Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton & Anna Rand, April 2, 1765  
 Elijah Stone of Framingham & Elizabeth Lynd, April 4, 1765  
 Nathaniel Watt of Leicester & Joanna Tucker, April 25, 1765  
 Josiah Bowker, Jr., of Westboro' & Sarah Muzzy, May 23, 1765  
 Daniel Drury, Jr., & Sarah Knowlton, May 28, 1765  
 Jacob Hapgood & Abigail Stone, June 20, 1765  
 Rev. William Goddard of Westmoreland & Mrs. Rachel Goddard, Aug. 14, 1765  
 Jonathan Newton & Sibbilah Harrington of Grafton, Sept. 25, 1765  
 Phinehas Byam of Templeton & Mary Miles, Oct. 7, 1765  
 Rev. Nathan Stone of Yarmoth and Mrs. Mary Cushing, Oct. 17, 1765  
 Asa Mixer & Mary Newton, Nov. 26, 1765  
 Joseph Sherman, Jr., & Abigail Muzzy, Feb. 4, 1766

James Simonds of Templeton & Sarah Knowlton, Feb. 19, 1766  
 Daniel Holden of Leicester & Jemima Tucker, Aug. 20, 1766  
 Daniel Knight, Jr., of Worcester & Mehitable Bancroft, Dec. 4, 1766  
 William Johnson of Southboro' & Zerviah Bragg, Jan. 1, 1767  
 Ebenezer Hatshorn of Athol & Eunice Hapgood, April 20, 1767  
 Michael Martyn & Zilpah Eager, both of Northboro', May 11, 1767  
 Simon Phelps of Rutland & Tabitha Maynard, June 24, 1767  
 Robert Smith of Worcester & Elizabeth Goodale, Dec. 16, 1767  
 — Brown & Lydia Robertson, Nov. 24, 1768  
 Jacob Ellis & Relief Bennett, Feb. 10, 1769  
 Ephraim Wheeler & widow Elisabeth Temple, March 22, 1769  
 Edward Goodenow of Westminster & Lois Rice, June 17, 1770  
 Solomon Biglo, Jr., & Mary Damon, April 6, 1769  
 Nathan Pike & Abigail Holland, May 10, 1769  
 John Morse & Elisabeth Andrews, May 11, 1769  
 Joseph Bixbee & Miriam Briant of Lancaster, July 13, 1769  
 Nathan Banister of Brookfield & Sarah Whitney, Dec. 17, 1769  
 Joshua Blanchard of Wilton & Elisabeth Keys, Feb. 6, 1770  
 Nathaniel Whitney of New Marlboro & Molly Houghton of Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1771  
 Oliver Barns of Northboro & Dinah Bennett, Dec. 24, 1770  
 Richard Barns, Jr., & Anna Bathrick, both of Westboro, Jan. 1, 1772  
 Amsden Gale of Westboro & Elizabeth Henderson, March 17, 1772  
 Simeon Allen & Candice How, July 20, 1772  
 Phinehas Heywood, Jr., & Kezia Snow of Westboro, Nov. 19, 1772  
 Peter Hubbard & Phebe Brigham, both of Holden, Aug. 12, 1773

Jonas Bennett & Mary Williams, Jan. 10, 1773  
 David Bennett & Persis Cutting of Lancaster, Feb. 14, 1773  
 Joshua Morse & Levinah Holland, April 29, 1773  
 Caleb Kendel & Priscilla Townsend, Dec. 8, 1773  
 Samuel Richardson of N. Fain & widow Sarah Holland, Feb. 6, 1774  
 Jonathan Stone, Jr., & Hannah Gates of Worcester, July 7, 1769  
 Thomas Drury of Temple & Martha Knowlton, Sept. 11, 1769  
 Rev. Edward Goddard of Swansey & Miss Lois How, Nov. 1, 1769  
 Samuel Biglo & Abigail Hastings, May 7, 1770  
 James Curtis of Worcester & Sarah Eager, May 24, 1770  
 Joseph Jescoph of Worcester and Jemima Bozworth, July 10, 1770  
 Daniel Hemingway, Jr., & Mary Carryl, Aug. 1, 1770  
 Abijah Kendal of Templeton & Millcent Miles, March 26, 1771  
 Edward Goddard, Jr., & Margaret How, May 23, 1771  
 Jonah How & Prudence Bouker, July 4, 1771  
 Solomon Wheeler & Zipporah Harrington of Grafton, Aug. 26, 1771  
 Joseph Ballard of Andover & Molly Smith, Sept. 10, 1771  
 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 24, 1771  
 Jonathan Heywood, Jr., of Concord & Zerviah Baldwin, Nov. 7, 1771  
 Jonas Wyman of Lancaster & Hannah Smith, May 27, 1772  
 Joseph Stone & Lydia Rice, Nov. 18, 1772  
 Ebenezer Kint of Leicester & Sarah Stone, Nov. 19, 1772  
 Joseph Holland & Elizabeth Gleason of Worcester, Dec. 29, 1772  
 Thaddeus Easterbrook of Rutland & Sarah Wyman, Dec. 31, 1772  
 Jonas Whitney & Tamar Houghton of Lancaster, Jan. 11, 1773  
 Jonathan Thurstin & Lois Wheeler, May 5, 1773  
 Nathan Wait of Leicester & Hannah Pierks, May 20, 1773  
 Jacob Kent of Leicester & Mary Tucker, May 23, 1773

Abner Miles & Deborah Underwood of Westford, June 24, 1773  
 Rev. Isaac Stone of Douglass & Susan Goddard, Oct. 27, 1773  
 El Nathaniel Allen, Jr., & Lydia Pratt, Nov. 24, 1773  
 Stephen Wheelock & Lucretia Newton, Jan. 18, 1774  
 Joseph Hastings, Jr., & Katherine Joslin, Nov. 15, 1770  
 Elijah Southgate of Leicester & Patty Hastings, Jan. 19, 1774  
 Joseph Curtis of Worcester & Eleanor Flint, Aug. 1, 1774  
 Jotham Bush & Mary Taylor of Northboro, June 23, 1781  
 John Wright & Deliverance Houghton, Sept. 26, 1781  
 William Raa of Greenwich & Patience Wyman, Nov. 5, 1782  
 Asa Fay of Grafton & Mary Robins of Westboro, April 13, 1780  
 Samuel Andrews & Judith Flagg, July 10, 1777  
 John Keyes of Wilton & Lucy Hale, Sept. 11, 1777  
 Jacob Wheelor of Petersham & Huldah Maynard, March 5, 1778  
 Daniel Ball & Lydia Smith, Sept. 8, 1778  
 Francis Biglow of Boston & Levinah Beaman, Oct. 29, 1778  
 Jonas Rice of Ashburnham & Zilphar Townsend, May 10, 1779  
 Ebenezer Ingolsbee, Jr., & Phebe Easterbrooks, Nov. 20, 1779  
 Charles Henny & Happy Tompson (negroes), March 3, 1780  
 Joseph Morse & Sophia Biglow, May 4, 1780  
 John Parker & Olive Temple, May 25, 1780

## WESTMINSTER.

Oct. 20, 1759, the plantation called Narragansett Number Two established as the district of Westminster. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 265. Made a town April 26, 1770. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 50. First (Congregational) Church organized 1742. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Asaph Rice, Rev. Elisha Fish.

Nathan Peirce & Mary Cottingham,	Oct. 31, 1765
Daniel Munjoy & Katey Randall of Stow,	Feb., 1766
Abel Lawrence & Deborah Gordan,	March 26, 1767
Josiah Wilder & Luce Graves,	May 24, 1767

Silas Kendall & Eunice Conant,	Dec. 24, 1767
Joseph Miller, Jr., & Luce Walker,	Jan. 12, 1768
Solomon Harvey & Mary Woodward,	Feb. 5, 1768
John Matthews & Patience Graves,	April 14, 1768
Peter Graves and Susanah Hagar,	Feb. 10, 1768
Moses Thurston & Easter Bigelow,	April 21, 1768
Thomas Newhall & Sarah Dwight,	March 1, 1770
Charles Richardson & Susannah Taylor,	March 21, 1770
Christopher Wheaton & Abigail Brewer,	July 26, 1770
Ezekiel Fosgate & Hannah Harrington,	Sept. 30, 1770
Edward Goddard & Ruth Shaw,	Jan. 17, 1770
Jonathan Evens & Lydia Clemons,	March 28, 1769
Jonathan Batchelor & Thankful Whitney,	April 6, 1769
Eleazer Ball & Mary Bradish,	April 7, 1769
James Watkins & Sarah Whitney,	Nov. 16, 1769
Jonas Warren, the 3d, & Mary Ober,	Feb. 1, 1770
Phillip Ardenay & Anna Brown,	May 15, 1768
Ephraim Miller & Bulah Wheeler,	Nov. 6, 1768
Asa Taylor & Sarah Williams,	Jan. 5, 1769
James How & Mary Sherman,	June 19, 1769
Hubbard Dunster & Ruth Bayley,	Aug. 31, 1769
Elijah Gibbs & Mary Whitney,	Nov. 9, 1769
David Merium & Martha Conont,	Nov. 30, 1769
Francis Wheeler & Huldah Stedman,	Dec. 26, 1769
Joshua Mostman & Sarah Barnard,	April 10, 1770
Abner Whitney & Elizabeth Glazier,	May 14, 1770
Ephraim Weatherbee & Hannah Woodward,	Dec. 11, 1770
Dorcus Sawyer & Sarah Garey,	March 26, 1771
Jeremiah Gayer & Ruth Walker,	May 29, 1771
Samuel Sawine & Martha Miller,	Nov. 6, 1771
Paul Walker & Rebecca Haines,	Nov. 6, 1771
Thomas Wheeler & Mary Child,	Jan. 2, 1772
Nathan Kezer & Hannah Morse,	May 27, 1772
Dudley Bayley & Reuhamah Dunster,	Oct. 26, 1772
William Bemis & Abigail Annis,	Nov. 12, 1772
Elijah Simons & Abigail Roff,	April 20, 1773
Edmund Bernard & Elizabeth Holden,	Nov. 25, 1773
Silas Whitney & Sarah Withinton,	Jan. 27, 1774
Jonas Baker & Elizabeth Adams,	Feb. 27, 1774

Jonathan Kezer & Abigail Snow,  
 Samuel Warren & Anne Merium,  
 Joshua Fletcher & Ruth Holden,  
 William Wicker of Hardwicke & Susanna Parker  
     of Paxton,  
 John Whitney & Polly Jones,  
 James Bowers & Abigail Herrington,  
 Elisha Whitney & Eunice Sever,  
 Thomas Amory & Polly Sawin,  
 Livi Brooks & Bettsa Flint,  
 James Fosgate & Sarah Emmons,  
 Samuel Wood & Anna Calef,  
 Samuel Jones & Martha Willard,  
 Abner Holden, Jr., & Elizabeth Howard,  
 Stephen Hoar & Hannah Wood,  
 Barth Senior & Mary Stebings,  
 Aaron Saunders & Sarah Hosley,  
 Aaron Bolton & Dorcas Winship,  
 Isaac Williams & Hannah Walker,  
 Jonathan Brooks & Mary Winship,  
 Joseph Cummins & Hannah Bride,  
 Samuel Miller & Lydia Cutting,  
 Jonathan Goodale & Mary Hadley,  
 John White & Ruth Fletcher,  
 Thomas Farnsworth & Relief Holden,  
 Elias Stearns & Sarah Keyes,  
 John Bemas & Abigail Stevens,  
 Joseph Flint & Mary Hartwell,  
 Joseph Hapgood & Ruth Jackson,  
 Zachariah Rand & Jerusha Sawyer,  
 Nehemiah Bowers & Sarah Sawin,  
 Sibes Jackson & Elizabeth Watten,  
 Abner Bemis & Catherine Deering,  
 Thomas Farnsworth & Anna Estherbrooks,  
 Jude Sawyer & Phebe Keyes,  
 Joseph Holden & Rebeckah Hoar,  
 Abner Whitney & Levinah Ward,  
 George Taylor & Abigail Sever,  
 Edmon Bemas & Phebe Spring,

Feb. 24, 1774  
 March 3, 1774  
 June 30, 1774  
 June 4, 1774  
 Feb. 1781  
 May 14, 1782  
 Dec. 27, 1781  
 Nov. 15, 1—  
 Feb. 20, 1784  
 Dec. 18, 1783  
 June 8, 1784  
 Jan. 22, 1783  
 Feb. 9, 1785  
 June 22, 1780  
 1780  
 April 12, 1774  
 April 12, 1774  
 Nov. 3, 1774  
 Dec. 13, 1774  
 Aug. 15, 1775  
 Oct. 23, 1775  
 Jan. 26, 1776  
 April 10, 1776  
 April 29, 1776  
 Dec. 21, 1776  
 Dec. 30, 1776  
 Feb. 20, 1777  
 June 4, 1778  
 June 23, 1778  
 June, 1777  
 March 16, 1778  
 July 6, 1778  
 Nov. 26, 1778  
 Nov. 26, 1778  
 March 18, 1779  
 April 22, 1779  
 July 13, 1779  
 July 22, 1779

Nathan Heward & Rebeckah Wood,  
 Abijah Wood & Dorothy Wheeler,  
 Isaac Millei & Sarah Bennett,  
 Thomas Noe & Anna Miles,  
 Zeeb Green & Sarah Cowee,  
 John Woodward & Rebeckah Stowell,  
 Stephen Holden & Elizabeth Miller,  
 Jonathan Phillips & Elizabeth Bemas,  
 Abel Wood & Phebe Holden,  
 Eli Smith & Sarah Holden,  
 Jocil Miles & Mary Ester Brooks,  
 Levi Graves & Rebeckah Wood,  
 Amos Shed & Tripheny Hadley,  
 Stephen Miles & Sarah Hoar,  
 William Pennymann & Sarah Bigelow,  
 Ezra Pennymann & Lovisa Eagur,  
 Peter Prescott & Mary Wilson,  
 James Cowee & Susannah Baldwin,  
 Joseph Hadley & Naomi Perse,  
 Elias Holden & Olive Smith,  
 John Chandler & Mary Jackson,  
 Samuel Taylor & Prudence Winship,  
 David Weld & Abigail Osgood,  
 David Wiman & Sarah Stedman,  
 Shadrach Newton & Mary Dike,  
 James (or Jaines) Richardson & Sarah Jackson, June, 1784  
 Nicholas Dike & Joanna Baker,  
 Samuel Miriam & Elizabeth Fessenden,  
 Pelatiah Everett & Mary Cutting,  
 William Mills & Sarah Bowman,  
 Nathan Wood & Mehitabel Cohe,  
 Oliver Jackson & Mary Pierce,  
 Jonas Winship & Mary Jackson,  
 Samuel Brown & Abigail Darby,  
 Josiah Conant & Annes Darby,  
 Thomas Conant, Jr., & Ruth Rice,  
 Joel Hail & Jana Ramor,

Oct. 27, 1779  
 Dec. 9, 1779  
 Dec. 9, 1779  
 Feb., 1780  
 May 9, 1780  
 May 18, 1780  
 June 8, 1780  
 Nov., 1780  
 Nov. 21, 1780  
 Dec. 21, 1780  
 Dec. 26, 1780  
 Dec. 26, 1780  
 Jan. 4, 1781  
 Dec. 18, 1782  
 Nov., 1782  
 Feb., 1783  
 Feb., 1783  
 Jan., 1784  
 Jan., 1784  
 1782  
 1782  
 Feb., 1783  
 Feb., 1784  
 April, 1784  
 April, 1784  
 June, 1784  
 Jan., 1785  
 Jan., 1785  
 Jan., 1785  
 Jan., 1785  
 March, 1781  
 1780  
 Sept., 1781  
 Nov., 1782  
 Nov., 1784  
 Dec. 21, 1784  
 April 26, 1785

## NORTHBOROUGH.

June 24, 1766, part of Westborough established as the district of Northborough. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 839. District of Northborough made a town August 23, 1775. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1746. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Peter Whitney.

Joseph Eager & Elizabeth Green,	March 28, 1768
Joseph Sawyer & Sarah Townsend,	April 28, 1768
Nathan Green & Abigail Williams,	July 26, 1768
Aaron Davis of Harvard & Ruth Rice,	Dec. 1, 1768
Zackeus Cutler of Amherst & Hasadiah Eager,	Oct. 6, 1771
Silvanus Oak & Abigail Ball,	Nov. 21, 1771
Jonathan Hastings of Lancaster & Mary Fay,	Feb. 21, 1771
Nathaniel Bragg of Shrewsbury & Sarah Wilson,	March 14, 1771
Zephaniah Briggs & Margaret Lambert,	June 25, 1772
Jonas Badcock & Miriam Hudson,	Nov. 30, 1772
William Kelley of Shrewsbury & Lucy Carruth,	Oct. 14, 1772
Jonathan Bruce, Jr., & Anna Barnes,	June 13, 1775
William Winslow & Martha Hayward,	June 17, 1775
Timothy Hall of Wilton, N. H., & Sarah Keyes,	Aug. 15, 1775
Daniel Allen of Shrewsbury & Martha Maynard,	Sept. 20, 1775
Dr. Jonathan Livermore & Jane Dunlap,	Nov. 16, 1775
Adam Fay & Lydia Badcock, Jr.,	Jan. 18, 1776
Abel Tenney & Anna Rice,	Feb. 12, 1776
Isaac Stow (or How?) & Hannah Fay,	May 16, 1776
Breek Parkman of Westboro' & Susannah Brigham,	Jan. 9, 1777
Silas Hastings & Hannah Reed,	April 23, 1777
Asa Rice & Betty Taylor,	May 20, 1777
Reuben Gaschet & Cate Witt,	June 19, 1777
Robert Baylies & Patience Haiden,	Aug. 16, 1777
Daniel Gaschet & Hannah Wilson,	Aug. 21, 1777

## NORTHBOROUGH.

Major Joseph Mixtor of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Ball,	Sept. 3, 1777
William Parmenter, Jr., of Sudbury & Submit Fairbanks,	May 25, 1780
Zadock Bartlett & Hannah Severs,	1780
Edward Johnson, Jr., & Relief Johnson, both of Bolton,	Feb. 14, 1781
John Hosmer of Marlboro & Anna Fosgate of Bolton,	June 21, 1781
Nathan Johnson of Bolton & Beulah Wood,	Dec. 13, 1781
Elijah Wheelock & Mary Gaschet,	Jan. 2, 1782
Elisha Rice of Westboro & Ruth Rice,	April 4, 1782
Gershom Brigham of Marlboro & Sarah Allen,	May 23, 1782
Lemuel Munroe & Anna Toozer,	June 13, 1782
Eliphalet Wood of Harvard & Mary Badcock,	Sept. 1, 1782
Jesse Brigham, Jr., & Elizabeth Henderson,	Dec. 15, 1782
Daniel Harris of Bolton & Abigail Reed,	Jan. 1, 1783
Daniel Brigham of Westboro (physician) & Anna Munroe,	Nov. 9, 1783
Dean Wyman & Betty Rice,	Nov. 30, 1783
James Longley of Shrewsbury & Molly Bartlett,	Jan. 15, 1784
Ephraim Wilson & Persis Daschet,	Jan. 18, 1784
Samuel Mahan & Grace Harrington of Shrewsbury,	Feb. 18, 1784
Caleb Seager & Hannah Goodenow,	Feb. 23, 1784
Jonathan Gage & Mary Brigham,	March 28, 1784
Jonathan Conn & Mary Wilder,	Sept. 19, 1784
John Ward of Westminster & Copia Rice,	Oct. 14, 1784
Israel Saunderson of Putney, Vt., & Relief Rice,	Nov. 9, 1784
Levi Bush of Sterling & Patty Ball,	Nov. 23, 1784
Silas Rice & Mehitable Goodenow,	Dec. 3, 1784

## LEOMINSTER.

June 23, 1740, part of Lancaster established as Leominster. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 1023. First (Unitarian) Church records begin 1743. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. John Rogers.
Elisha Coolidge & Sarah Boutell, June 4, 1754
Jonathan Harris & Abigail Phillips, Dec. 31, 1759
Thomas Wilder & Abigail Carter, Feb. 12, 1760
Nathaniel Carter, Jr., & Dorothy Joslin, June 26, 1760
Joseph Daby & Elizabeth Wheelock, May 11, 1761
William Warner & Mary Wilder, Jan. 4, 1762
Caleb Sawyer, Jr., & Sarah Rogers, Aug. 1, 1762
Philip Sweetser & Mary Parmenter, Nov. 5, 1762
Abel Wilder of Winchendon & Anna Butler (?), June 27, 1764
Thomas Gowing & Esther Richardson, Jan. 17, 1763
Henry Sweetser & Lucy Johnson, Oct. 5, 1763
Joseph Joslin & Sarah Tarbell, Oct. 20, 1763
Josiah White, Jr., & Tabitha Carter, May 15, 1764
Gideon Ellis of Keen & Lucy Osgood, June 6, 1764
Jonathan Priest Whitcomb of Swansey & Dorothy Carter, Sept. 5, 1764
Thomas Mears & Mary Stewart, Sept. 19, 1764
Elisha Whitcomb of Swansey & Joanna Whitecomb, Oct. 7, 1764
Benjamin Rogers and Susanna Battles, Jan. 17, 1764
Abraham Houghton of Bolton & Sarah Divol, Oct. 8, 1764
Daniel Peirce & Marcy Gates, Dec. 11, 1766
Josiah Swan, Jr., & Elizabeth White, Dec. 11, 1766
James Joslin & Mary Daby, Jan. 8, 1767
William Lincoln & Prudence Buss, May 27, 1767
John Beaman & Mary Fuller, Aug. 6, 1767
Enos Jones of Ashburnham & Mary Whitmore, Jan. 20, 1768
David Wilder & Lucy Joslin, Jan. 24, 1768
Joseph Witherbe of Stow & Sarah Gates, Jan. 27, 1768
Ephraim Hale & Hannah Spofford of Lancaster, May 22, 1768

## LEOMINSTER.

Jeremiah Wilson of Bolton & Eunice Whetcomb, Dec. 1, 1768
Elisha Davis & Rebecca Wyman, Jan. 31, 1770
Samuel Wilson of Swansey, N. H., & Susanna Divoll, April 17, 1770
David Wilson & Dorcas Osgood of Lancaster, Dec. 6, 1770
James Gray & Rebecca How, both of Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1770
Reuben Pierce & Mary Wood, Jan. 1, 1771
James White of Charlemont & Ruth Ballard of Lancaster, Feb. 4, 1771
Amos Brown & Marcy Gates, May 30, 1771
Nathan Colburn & Betty Fuller, May 10, 1769
Nathaniel — & Elizabeth Symonds, Feb. 8, 1770
Elias Gates of Westmoreland & Mary Beamon, Feb. 26, 1770
Ephraim Carter & Joanna Wheelock, April 2, 1770
Nathaniel Beamon of Lancaster & Thankful Farmworth, April 10, 1770
Josiah Carter & Elizabeth Graves, April 22, 1770
Jonathan Thayer of Charlemont & widow Dinah Stearns, Nov. 1, 1770
John Woods & Elizabeth Nickols, Dec. 4, 1770
David Kendall & Annise Johnson, Jan. 17, 1771
Josiah Richardson & Rebecca Beaman, Feb. 17, 1771
Elijah Garfield of Petersham & Jenny Nickols, May 29, 1771
Nathaniel Brown & Priscilla Robins, Dec. 25, 1771
Samuel Buss & Lydia Lincoln, June 18, 1772
Reuben Kendall & Priscilla Beaman, Dec. 25, 1771

## DOUGLAS.

June 5, 1746, the district or precinct of New Sherburn to be called by the name of Douglas, August 23, 1775, district of Douglas made a town. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. First (Congregational) Church organized 1747. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. William Phips, Rev. Isaac Stone.

Caleb Whitney & Hannah Southwath of Sutton, March 20, 1760
Ward Nye of Rochester & Mary Chase, by Rev. David Hall, Jan. 28, 1768
Elisha Smith & Luce Balkom, April 21, 1772

Joseph Titus, Jr., & Mary Biglow,	June 11, 1772
Nathan Lackey of Sutton & Susanna Nye,	Sept. 3, 1772
Seth Fish & Louis (Louise?) Cummings, both of Uxbridge,	Dec. 10, 1772
Abel Aldrich & Olive Lovell,	Jan. 7, 1773
William Robins & Melison Hill,	April 8, 1772
Peter Reed & Olive Marsh,	Dec. 3, 1772
Caleb Hill, Jr., & Elizabeth Whitney,	Dec. 3, 1772
Jesse Aldrich of New Salem & Rachel Brown of Uxbridge,	Dec. 3, 1772
Jonathan Mansfield of Waltham & Martha Hayward,	Dec. 3, 1772
Aaron Herendeen & Bulah Cook,	Dec. 3, 1772
Thomas Biglow & Hannah Chase,	March 3, 1774
James Hayword of Upton & Rebecca Aldrich,	March 27, 1774
David Parker & Susanna Atcenson (?) of Sutton,	Sept. 14, 1775
Aaron Hill & Mary Whitney,	May 5, 1775
Lu <sup>t</sup> Samuel Jonesen & Neomi Enirdon,	Dec. 7, 1775
Nathaniel Davidson & Sarah Reed,	Sept. 29, 1774
David Elixander & Sarah Whitney,	Oct. 23, 1774
George Linton of Uxbridge & Deliverance Nye,	March 13, 1775
Amiriah Holbrook of Uxbridge & Keziah Nye,	Nov. 20, 1777
Jacob Perun of Woodstock & Abigail Woodward,	Feb. 10, 1778
Amos Marsh & Elizabeth Jeperson,	April 22, 1778
Bezeliel Balcom & Jemima Morse,	May 13, 1778
Benjamin Duelley & Mercy Walles,	Aug. 18, 1778
Elijah Crosman of Sutton & Rebecce Mersh,	May 22, 1757
Stephen Streeter of Oxford & Sarah Chamberlin,	Sept. 10, 1778
Asa Blake of Uxbridge & Jonna Nye,	Dec. 10, 1778
Aaron Benson & Lydia Fairbanks,	Dec. 30, 1778
Samuel Davidson (?) & Hannah Rich of Sutton,	April 22, 1778
James Wallis & Chloe Humes,	March 15, 1781

David White & Huldah Marsh,	April 19, 1781
Samuel Whitney & Azubah Hill,	Dec. 13, 1781
Daniel Whitney of Chesterfield & Eunice Marsh,	Jan. 3, 1782
Solomon Stockwell & Mary Howell,	Feb. 20, 1782
Richard Lee & Bethiah Gould,	Feb. 21, 1782
Josiah Reed, A. M., of Uxbridge & Elizabeth Taylor,	April 21, 1782
Edward Corbitt & Mary Rutter,	May 22, 1782
Alexander Wilson of Mendon & Patience Nye,	Nov. 7, 1782
Jacob Staples of Pomfret & Molly Sears,	Nov. 17, 1782
Eli Stockwell & Eunice Hill,	Nov. 20, 1782
Gideon Gould & Hannah Marsh, both of Sutton,	Dec. 5, 1782
Denies Darling of Mendon & Deborah Bolkcom,	Dec. 24, 1782
Peter Sherman & Hannah Ross,	June 30, 1783

## NEW BRAINTREE.

Jan. 31, 1731. Resolve. "The precinct consisting of the lands called New Braintree and part of the town of Hardwick is erected into a district." Aug. 23, 1735, the above district made a town. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 429. First (Congregational) Church organized 1734.

Beriah Haws & Mrs. Dorothy Joslyn,	Nov. 10, 1762
Lott Whitcomb of Hardwick & Lydia Nye,	Dec. 9, 1762
John Cannon & Abigail Messer,	Jan. 13, 1763
George Nye & Mrs. Jane Timton,	April 26, 1764
Dr. Percival Hall & Margaret Ware,	May 10, 1764
Joseph Little & Elizabeth Willson,	May 29, 1764
Jonathan Force (?) & Mary Woods,	June 28, 1764
Moses Gilbert of Brookfield & Merriam Bains,	Jan. 24, 1765
Silas Mathews of Brookfield & Priscilla Woods,	Sept. 10, 1765
Joseph Parker, Jr., & Zerviah Lincoln,	Feb. 6, 1766
John Steal & Sarah Culveson (?),	May 8, 1766
Alexander Woolson & Huldah Gilbert,	June 5, 1766
John Woods & Lydia Woods,	Feb. 5, 1767
Daniel Eldridge of Hardwick & Prudence Warner,	Feb. 10, 1767

James Barr & Deborah Nye, April 16, 1767  
 Bille Hancock & Percis Woods, May 9, 1767  
 Reuben Fay of Hardwick & Elizabeth Perkins, June 11, 1767  
 Joseph Johnson & Sarah Hunter, Feb. 4, 1768  
 David Ayres & Mary Perkins, March 17, 1768  
 Ebenezer Nye & Thankfull Dcan, July 7, 1768  
 Nathaniel Weeks & Marcy Richmond, Feb. 16, 1769  
 Joseph Finton & Sarah Steel, Feb. 23, 1769  
 Samuel Warren & Unity Ware, April 11, 1769  
 James Hunter & Sarah Hall, April 13, 1769  
 James Washburn & Ruth Rice, Sept. 7, 1769  
 George Barr & Eunice Woods, Sept. 21, 1769  
 Thomas Rainger of Brookfield & Marcy Woods, Jan. 9, 1770  
 Benjamin Woods & Sarah Adams, March 8, 1770  
 Jonathan Ware & Sarah Woods, April 26, 1770  
 James Blair & Sarah Joslin, April 26, 1770  
 John Cunningham, Jr., of Spencer & Anna Thomson, May 31, 1770  
 Isaac Patrick of Western & Jane Anderson, Nov. 1, 1770  
 Nathan Thomson & Mary Haws, Nov. 15, 1770  
 Samuel Ruggles & Elizabeth Fisher, Dec. 11, 1770  
 Isaiah Butler of Hardwick & Abigail Thrasher, Feb. 7, 1771  
 George Caswell & Wealthy Richmond, March 28, 1771  
 Elias Hall & Judith Walker, May 26, 1771  
 Henry Chase of Petersham & Rachel Lincoln, July 11, 1771  
 Silvester Richmond & Lucy Weston, Aug. 8, 1771  
 Jonathan Cunningham of Oakham & Bethyah Thrasher, Sept. 13, 1770  
 Jonathan Witherby & Mehitable Fisher, Oct. 21, 1771  
 Nathan Upham of Brookfield & Eleanor Gilbert, Feb. 27, 1772  
 Dr. Gershom Gilbert & Mary Hall, April 2, 1772  
 James Steal & Sarah Willson, April 21, 1772  
 William Gilcrest & Agnis Thomson, Sept. 8, 1772  
 John Fenton & Joanna Torrence, Nov. 19, 1772  
 Simeon Cannon & Mary Nickols, Jan. 21, 1773  
 John Hunter & Elizabeth Matthews, Jan. 28, 1773  
 George Cannon & Abigail Craigue, Feb. 28, 1773  
 Stephen Thrasher & Anna Cutter (or Cutler), March 11, 1773  
 Thomas Steal & Anna Downing of Ware, April 1, 1773

## FITCHBURG.

Feb. 3, 1764, part of Lunenburg established as Fitchburg. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 68.  
 First (Congregational) Church organized 1768. Unitarian, 1768. Clergymen mentioned:  
 Rev. John Payson.

Jonathan Dix (?) of New Ipswich & Anna Kimball, Oct. 20, 1767  
 James Litch and Rebecca Upton, Feb. 9, 1768  
 Mordacai Moors & Lucy Buncraft (?), April 6, 1769  
 Jonathan Ware & Hannah Battles of Leominster, April 11, 1769  
 Joseph Gibson of Lunenburg & Esther Pierce, July 3, 1769  
 Matthew Brooks & Dolley Kimball, June 19, 1770  
 Samuel Downes & Eunice Wentworth, Jan. 1, 1771  
 Daniel Melven of Holliston & Mrs. Susannah Farwell, Jan. 21, 1771  
 Jacob Gibson & Mary Polley, Feb. 20, 1772  
 William Small & Miriam Thurston, May 10, 1772  
 Joshua Billings of Ashburnham & Lois Gibson, June 13, 1772  
 Benjamin Frost & Rachael Kimball, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Silas Gibson of Lunenburg & Damaras Bennett, Feb. 20, 1772  
 Joseph Baldwin & Elisabeth Danforth, May 2, 1782  
 John Thurston & Esther Wood, Aug. 20, 1782  
 John Polley & Abigel Kimball, Nov. 4, 1782  
 Elijah Phelps & Keziah Gibson, Feb. 10, 1783  
 Thomas Gibson & Relefe Hartwell, April 1, 1783  
 Benjamin Hawks of Leominster & Mrs. Mary Boutell, April 22, 1783  
 Thomas Gibson & Lucy Marten of Westminster, May 7, 1783  
 John Upton & Abigel Low, Oct. 20, 1783  
 Dr. Samuel Lock & Hannah Cowdin, Dec. 30, 1783

## WINCHENDON.

June 24, 1764, the plantation called Ipswich-Canada established as Winchendon. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 721. First (Congregational) Church organized 1762. Methodist Episcopal, 1795. Advent Baptist, 1798. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Daniel Stimpson.

Thomas Sweetland & Abigail Puslia (?), both of Ipswich-Canada, N. H.,	Jan. 4, 1763
Bartholomew Pearsons of Ipswich-Canada & Lydia Kendall of Lunenburg,	Nov. 3, 1763
Aaron Hodgkins & Eunice Bixby, both of Ipswich-Canada,	Jan. 24, 1764
Henry Poor of Royalshire & Kezia Foster,	Sept. 11, 1764
James Mansfield & Lois Darling,	March 4, 1766
Isaac Stimson & Elizabeth Bixby,	March 26, 1767
Richard Pearsons & Kezia Bixby,	July 6, 1767
Daniel Gould & Mary Porter,	Feb. 15, 1770
John Torner & Jerusha Bixby,	July 5, 1770
John Day & Elizabeth Joslin,	Jan. 10, 1771
David Goodridge & Silence Joslin,	Aug. 20, 1772
Abijah Stimson & Lois Bixby,	Sept. 28, 1772
Ephraim Sawyer & Peggy Fisher,	Dec. 3, 1772
Job Boynton & Mary Joslin,	March 18, 1773
Samuel Steel & Rachel Putnam,	Nov. 4, 1773
Nathan Green & Lucy Gardner,	March 20, 1774

## TEMPLETON.

March 6, 1762, the plantation called Narragansett Number Six established as Templeton. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 533. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1733. Baptist, 1702. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk.

Joel Fletcher & Ruth Church,	May 31, 1764
Ezra Hudson of Petersham & Relief Atherton,	July 23, 1764
Uriah Witherbee & Mary Nichols,	Oct. 9, 1764
Richard Stewart & Eunice Stewart,	Oct. 11, 1764
Joshua Wright & Olive Church,	Nov. 29, 1764

Jonathan Holman & Olive Farce,	June 3, 1765
Israel Lamb & Lucy Wheeler,	Oct. 31, 1765
David Thurston & Eunice Whitney,	April 16, 1766
Samuel Treadwell & Sarah Nickless,	June 18, 1766
Hezekiah Sprague & Rachel Byam,	Aug. 13, 1767
William Crosiel & Susanna Jackson,	Jan. 7, 1768
Henry Sawtell, Jr., & Joshua Hudson,	April 4, 1768
Oliver Holman & Olive Reed,	Nov. 30, 1768
George Nickless, Jr., & Betty Sawyer,	Feb. 9, 1769
Aaron Whitney & Hannah Wait of Petersham,	July 20, 1769
James Caruth & Lucy Gary of Lancaster,	Oct. 5, 1769
Josiah Willis Seaver (?) & Sarah Whitcomb,	Dec. 28, 1769
Simon Stone & Hannah Whittemore,	Feb. 27, 1770

## SUTTON.

Oct. 28, 1714. Resolve. "Voted a concurrence with the Representatives approving and confirming a survey and plat of the laying out of the township of Sutton." First (Congregational) Church organized 1720. First Baptist, 1785. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. David Hall, Rev. James Wellman, Rev. Ebenezer Chaplain, Rev. Jeremiah Barstow.

Benjamin Fitts & Sarah Rich,	Oct. 31, 1749
Follensbee Chase & Hannah Marsh,	Jan. 2, 1749-50
Jonathan Marsh, Jr., & Hannah Holt,	July 20, 1749
Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge & Sarah Wheeler,	Feb. 6, 1749-50
Enoch Marble & Abigail Holland,	Jan. 9, 1749-50
John Severy & Hannah Holman,	March 8, 1749
Nathaniel Fairfield & Priscilla Wilkins,	March 13, 1749-50
William Ellis of Medway & Mary Walker,	May 10, 1750
Joshua Carter & Elizabeth Lovell,	July 25, 1750
Rev. Ezekiel Dodge of Abington & Mrs. Mary Godard,	Sept. 27, 1750
Joseph Moseley & Sybella Dudley,	Oct. 18, 1750
Robert Dunklee of Brimfield & Martha Singebury (or Singletury),	Oct. 22, 1750
Samuel Clark of Chester, N. H., & Mary Town,	Nov. 30, 1750
Amos Gould & Desire King,	Oct. 31, 1749

Arthur Dagget & Mehatabell Marsh, Jan. 28, 1750-51  
 Caleb Gould & Sarah Adams, Dec. 13, 1750  
 Timothy Clafin & Mary Gould, Jan. 16, 1750-51  
 Jonathan Dunil, Jr., & Mary Gould, Dec. 13, 1750  
 Amos Mullicken of Bradford & Mehetibell Dodge, Feb. 28, 1750-51  
 Samuel Bixby & Lydia Bond, March 13, 1750-51  
 Benjamin Davis & Mary Whitemore, April 29, 1751  
 Rev. James Wellman & Mrs. Sarah Barnard, Nov. 8, 1750  
 Daniel Kinny, Jr., of Sutton & Abigail Davis of Western, April 29, 1751  
 Henry Harbach & Rebeckah Stockwell, Sept. 5, 1751  
 Dr. Thomas Chase & Mrs. Mary Whipple, Sept. 26, 1751  
 Josiah White, Jr., & Lucy Whipple, Nov. 28, 1751  
 James Richardson of Leicester & Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 7, 1751  
 Elijah Sibly & Mary Carril, Dec. 12, 1751  
 Jeremiah Stockwell & Mary Cutler, Nov. 27, 1751  
 Stephen Holman & Ruth Putnam, Nov. 5, 1751  
 Samuel How & Rebekah Gould, Dec. 3, 1751  
 David Bates & Lydia Gale, March 4, 1752  
 Moses Chasc & Hannah Brown, April 15, 1752  
 Daniel Day & Susannah Hutchinson, May 14, 1752  
 Ichabod Town & Jemima Stockwell, Dec. 5, 1751  
 Eliphilet Rowell & Sarah King, Dec. 26, 1751  
 Timothy Bacon & Lydia Rice, Aug. 6, 1752  
 David Harwood, ye 3d, of Sutton & Rebekah Twist of Oxford, April 30, 1752  
 Joshua Woodbury & Dorcas Park, July 6, 1752  
 William Kinny & Sarah Stockwell, Aug. 13, 1752  
 Richard Bartlet, Jr., & Hannah Bucknam, Oct. 19, 1752  
 Nathaniel Carril & Jane Dwight, Oct. 10, 1752  
 Daniel Gleason of Oxford & Martha Bartlet, April 26, 1753  
 Jonathan Stockwell, Jr., & Mary Kinny, May 10, 1753  
 Eleazer Hawes & Ruth Comings, May 1, 1753  
 Daniel Allen & Mary Holman, May 30, 1753  
 Fuller Putnam & Mary Comings, Dec. 4, 1752  
 Ebenezer Whitney & Lydia Goodale, Feb. 6, 1753  
 Cornelius Putnam, Jr., & Elisabeth Perkins, Aug. 2, 1753

Stephen Southworth & Hannah Sibley, Sept. 27, 1753  
 Timothy Sibley & Ann Wait, Oct. 16, 1753  
 Rogers Chase & Sarah Walker, Feb. 6, 1754  
 John Harbach & Hannah Greenwood, Dec. 4, 1753  
 Benjamin Sibley & Lucy Park, Feb. 6, 1754  
 Dr. Benjamin Morss & Mrs. Abigail Dudley, May 25, 1735  
 Jonathan Dudley & Hannah Putnam, Aug. 18, 1736  
 Ebenezer Whipple & Prudence Dudley, March 25, 1736  
 Abell Chase & Judith Gale, Jan. 3, 1754  
 John Feling (?) of Pomfret & Mary Keyes, March 20, 1754  
 Edward Holman of Sutton & Rebekah Gale of Oxford, May 7, 1754  
 Jona Wheeler, Jr., of Sutton & Ann Davenport of Douglas, May 2, 1754  
 James Caldwell & Elisabeth Hicks, Aug. 15, 1754  
 Stephen Bartlett & Elisabeth Whitney, Feb. 27, 1754  
 Dr. John Hale of Hollis & Mrs. Elisabeth Hale, Sept. 5, 1754  
 Joshua Barnard & Abigail Hazeltine, Sept. 5, 1744  
 Samuel Buck, Jr., & Sarah Fisk (or Fish), Sept. 18, 1754  
 Thomas Hall & Mrs. Huldah Park, June 24, 1758  
 Asa Kenney & Mehatabel Stockwell, July 24, 1762  
 Moses Tyler Dodge & Lydia Gibbs, Feb. 11, 1762  
 Jonathan Sibley, Jr., & Unis Perkins, April 26, 1762  
 Benjamin Rich & Rebeccah Dagget, July 15, 1762  
 John Daniels of Mendon & Lydia Putnam, May 26, 1762  
 Ralph Richardson & Sarah Bartlett, March 5, 1762  
 Comfort Streeter & Bethiah Rich, June 24, 1762  
 Jonathan Bartlett & Mahetabel Hull of Worcester, Oct. 6, 1762  
 Joseph Aldrich of Bellingham & Experience Stockwell of Oxford, Dec. 9, 1764  
 Daniel Gould & Mary Putnam, Dec. 9, 1762  
 Josiah Bond & Sarah Mellady, Jan. 28, 1762  
 Israel Richardson of Woburn & Elisabeth Hutchinson, Aug. 13, 1762  
 Jonas Gale & Tamer Marsh, Dec. 23, 1762  
 Richard Mower & Margaret Burnham, Feb. 10, 1763  
 David Lillie, Jr., & Elizabeth Gibbs, Sept. 23, 1762

Deacon Jonathan Newell of Dudley & Mrs. Eliz.  
Putnam, Nov. 17, 1762  
Ephraim Fletcher of Grafton & Sarah Davenport,  
Dec. 7, 1762  
Thomas Nichols & Kezia Fitts, Dec. 9, 1762  
Archibald Campbell of Oxford & Mrs. Hannah  
Barnard, Nov. 15, 1762  
Stephan Stockwell and Mehitable Holman, Dec. 14, 1762  
Jonathan Dudley, Jr., & Mary Garfield, Feb. 1, 1763  
Bartholomew Woodbury & Ruth Greenwood, May 5, 1763  
Bradford Chase & Abigale Sibley, June 21, 1763  
Elisha Sibley & Lydia Carriel (?), July 14, 1763  
Joseph Buxton, Jr., & Lydia Rice, July 28, 1763  
Nathaniel Stockwell & Abigail Dodge, March 31, 1763  
Francis Kidder, Jr., & Mary Chase, April 21, 1763  
Bartholmew Hutchinson & Ruth Haven, Aug. 4, 1763  
Moses Chase & Susanna Lillie, Oct. 6, 1763  
Theophilus Kenney & Abigail Gibbs, Oct. 13, 1763  
Nathaniel Whitemore & Elizabeth Marsh, Feb. 9, 1764  
Francis Temple of Shrewsbury & Anna March,  
Nov. 16, 1763  
Jonathan Pierce & Mary Goodell, Feb. 2, 1764  
John Eliot & Hannah Dudley, Jan. 19, 1764  
David Harwood, 3d, & Mary Streeter, Feb. 6, 1764  
Abraham Fitts & Mary Holman, April 14, 1767  
Reuben Town & Sarah Dodge, July 7, 1767  
Nathaniel Gibbs & Sarah Holton, July 9, 1767  
Nathaniel Stone & Abigail Town, Aug. 2, 1767  
Jacob Leland & Anne Taylor, Aug. 2, 1767  
Aaron Eliot & Lydia Taylor, Oct. 13, 1767  
John Burdon, Jr., & Lucy Sibley, Oct. 19, 1767  
Willis Hall, Jr., & Rebecca Parsons, Dec. 3, 1767  
Ebenezer Waters & Mary Adams of Grafton, Dec. 10, 1767  
Asa Curtis of Dudley & Hannah Carriel (?), Dec. 25, 1767  
James Giles & Martha Gould, Feb. 11, 1768  
Jonathan Sibley & Hannah Burnap, Dec. 3, 1739  
Jonathan Waters, Jr., & Hannah Trask, Nov. 27, 1766  
Caleb White and Rebecca Marsh, Feb. 26, 1767  
Elisha Gale & Mary Singletary, April 8, 1767

Andrew Eliot & Anne Carter, May 7, 1767  
Robert Fitts & Lydia Town, June 2, 1767  
David Bacon & Tabitha Wakefield, Dec. 17, 1767  
Joseph Harwood, Jr., & Mary Pratt, Jan. 7, 1768  
Reuben Swan of Leicester & Rachel Butnam, Feb. 25, 1768  
Edward Holman & Sarah Kenney, March 22, 1763  
Richard Bartlet, Jr., & Ruth Holman, July 7, 1763  
Daniel Knap & Hannah Lyon, April 22, 1763  
Solomon Holman, 3d, & Sarah Goold, Dec. 22, 1763  
Andrew Putnam of Winchester & Lucy Park, Jan. 10, 1764  
Thomas Gleason of Oxford & Hannah Walker,  
March 29, 1764  
Timothy Child & Lydia Kidder, Jan. 17, 1764  
Asa Roberts & Ruhah Brown, March 22, 1764  
Simeon Gleason of Petersham & Martha Dudley,  
June 2, 1764  
Thomas McKnight of Oxford & Abigail Goold,  
March 1, 1764  
Asa Waters & Sarah Goodale, June 14, 1764  
Lot Hutchinson & Hannah Morss, Sept. 25, 1764  
Solomon Lealand & Lois Haven, Nov. 27, 1764  
Asa Walker of Hopkinton & Sarah Burbank, Dec. 13, 1764  
Capt. Caleb Hill of Douglas & Ruth Hicks, Jan. 10, 1765  
John Corban of Dudley & Abigail Harback, Jan. 30, 1765  
Reuben Sibley & Ruth Sibley, Jan. 30, 1765  
Benjamin Garfield of Grafton & Lucy Case, Nov. 15, 1764  
William Foster of Oxford & Hannah Richards, Dec. 3, 1764  
William Sibley & Hannah Stockwell, Jan. 24, 1765  
Elisha Putnam & Abigail Chamberlain, April 2, 1763  
John Harwood, Jr., & Lydia Holman, Aug. 13, 1763  
Joseph Pearse & Abigail Carriel, Oct. 10, 176-  
Joel Stevens of Charlton & Rebeckah Marble, Nov. 19, 1765  
Joel Wheeler of Petersham & Mary Dudley, Dec. 19, 1765  
John Blanchard & Sarah Carriel, Dec. 19, 1765  
Dr. Ephraim Woolson of Weston & Mrs. Mary Rich-  
ardson, July 30, 1765  
Samuel Bouttell, Jr., & Hannah Barton, Oct. 29, 1765  
John Hicks & Margaret Burbank, April 10, 1765  
Benjamin Marsh, ye 4th, & Melleson Davenport, May 8, 1765

John Howard & Huldah Sibley, June 26, 1765  
 Jacob Nelson & Annabel Harback, July 4, 1765  
 Archelaus Putnam & Sarah Putnam, Oct. 10, 1765  
 David Keith of Uxbridge & Ruth Bacon, Nov. 5, 1765  
 Josiah White of Uxbridge & Hannah Gould, Nov. 14, 1765  
 John Carriel & Tamar King, Dec. 12, 1765  
 Jacob Cummings, Jr., & Bridget Lilley, Dec. 19, 1765  
 Ebenezer Putnam & Hannah Dike, Jan. 16, 1766  
 Thomas Chase & Deborah Killum, Feb. 20, 1766  
 Jeremiah Stockwell of Chesterfield & Sarah Stockwell, Feb. 27, 1766  
 Obadiah Brown of Uxbridge & Mary Barton, April 3, 1766  
 Joshua Weatherell of Dudley & Hannah William, April 17, 1766  
 Asa Grosvenor of Pomfret & Hannah Hall, April 24, 1766  
 Benjamin Hicks & Mary Woodbury, Sept. 4, 1766  
 Adonijah Putnam & Mary Wilkins, Nov. 27, 1766  
 Bartholomew Town, Jr., & Betty Rice, Jan. 22, 1767  
 John Barnard & Sarah Fisk, Oct. 30, 1766  
 Samuel Holman & Hannah Commings, Dec. 18, 1766  
 Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury & Eunice Walker, June 11, 1764  
 Ebenezer Marsh & Mary Bullen, Jan. 29, 1765  
 Thomas Moor of Brookfield & Priscilla Holland, Sept. 25, 1766  
 John Singletary & Sarah Jennison, April 15, 1767  
 Jonathan Gale of Oxford & Violetty Kinny of Brookfield, April 21, 1768  
 John Adams, Jr., of Uxbridge & Elisabeth Newton, Nov. 28, 1768  
 Joseph Gleason, Jr., & Marcy Streater, both of Oxford, Feb. 10, 1769  
 Samuel Woodward of Worcester & Submit Hagar, Feb. 8, 1769  
 Joel Johnson & Elanor Park, both of Hardwick, Sept. 27, 1768  
 Reuben Park & Molly Barton, Sept. 27, 1768  
 Elisha Holman & Jerusha Snow, May 21, 1767  
 Jedidiah Bugbee of the Union & Molly Hiscock, Oct. 29, 1767

Timothy Carter, Jr., & Sarah Walker, May 29, 1768  
 Daniel Bucknam, Jr., & Rebecca Boyden, June 11, 1768  
 Asa Taft & Molly Stone, Nov. 24, 1768  
 Ebenezer Gould & Tabitha Kinny, Feb. 25, 1768  
 Joseph Bulen & Phebe Garfield, June 20, 1768  
 Bartholomew Carriel (?) & Rebecca Harbach, Aug. 11, 1768  
 Abel Chase, the 3d, & Elisabeth Eliot, Nov. 30, 1768  
 Joseph Newell of Thompson & Elisabeth Ames, Sept. 1, 1768  
 Solomon Cook & Keziah Holton, Nov. 29, 1768  
 Stephen Sibley & Eleanor Lillie, Dec. 29, 1768  
 Joshua Lillie & Betty Cummings, April 28, 1768  
 Ambrose Stone & Mary Everdan, May 22, 1768  
 Stephen Rice & Ruth Stone, May 12, 1768  
 Samuel Wakefield & Mary Davenport, May 25, 1768  
 Asa Hazeltine of Upton & Mary Woodward, May 26, 1768  
 John Dudley & Molly Morss, Oct. 13, 1768  
 David Fisk & Sarah Goodale, June 24, 1769  
 Peter Jennison & Mehitable Singletary, March 31, 1769  
 William Brown & Grace Wadsworth, Jan. 22, 1769  
 Moses Huse of Methuen & Elisabeth Barton, April 20, 1769  
 John Gould of Lyndesboro & Susanna Chase, Oct. 31, 1769  
 Ezra (?) Harwood & Lydia Hiscock, Feb. 16, 1769  
 Joseph Lillie & Prudence Kinny, both of Charlton, Oct. 12, 1769  
 Levi Newton & Elisabeth Woodward, both of Worcester, Oct. 26, 1769  
 Abner Gleason & Abigail Rich of Oxford, Jan. 18, 1770  
 Simon Chase & Hannah Chasc, May 11, 1769  
 John Gould & Mary Gould, Aug. 17, 1769  
 Malachi Willson of Wrentham & Hannah Burdon, Aug. 22, 1769  
 David Sibley & Phebe Lillie, Jan. 25, 1770  
 Samuel Goddard & Elizabeth King, May 25, 1769  
 William Dike (?) & Abigail Jennison, Sept. 21, 1769  
 Abraham Taylor & Mary Leland, Sept. 21, 1769  
 John Burley of the Union & Percis Harwood, Oct. 28, 1769  
 Benjamin Hutchinson & Judith Lillie, Nov. 2, 1769

Simonds Whipple & Mary Sibley, Nov. 16, 1769  
 Noah Stockwell & Mercy Wright, Dec. 12, 1769  
 Benjamin Swinnerton & Elisabeth Hall, Dec. 21, 1769  
 Daniel Stone, Jr., & Hannah Gould, Jan. 9, 1770  
 Gershom Biglo, Jr., & Lydia Stockwell, Jan. 11, 1770

[*Sutton continued p. 144.*]

#### LANCASTER.

May 18, 1653, "Nashaway" to be a township to be called Lancaster. *Mass. Rec.*, Vol. IV, Part I, p. 139. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1653. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Timothy Harrington, Rev. John Mellen, Rev. Samuel Harrington.

Ebenezer Taylor & Mary Houghton, March 9, 1749  
 Nathaniel White & Lydia Phelps, Nov. 9, 1749  
 Rev. John Mellen & Rebeckah Prentice, March 27, 1749  
 John Rogers of Leominster & Relief Prentice, March 27, 1750  
 Jotham Biglow of Holden & Mary Richardson, May 23, 1750  
 David Taylor of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Houghton, Nov. 29, 1750  
 Rev. John Rogers of Leominster & Mrs. Releafe Prentice, March 27, 1750  
 Gershom Flagg & Mary Willard, Dec. 6, 1750  
 William Phelps & Mary Nichols, April 25, 1751  
 Jonas Fletcher of Groton & Ruth Fletcher, May 23, 1751  
 John Beaman & widow Sarah Page, May 22, 1751  
 David Wilder & (Mrs.) Martha White, Dec. 4, 1751  
 Josiah Cutting of Shrewsbury & Orpah Houghton, Jan. 2, 1752  
 Joseph Kilbourn & Mary Sawyer, Jan. 22, 1752  
 George Mcfarling of Lunenburg & Margaret Terrance, April 16, 1752  
 David Baldwin of Billevica & Keziah Bennet, June 18, 1752  
 Reuben Lipunwell & Anna Wyman, June 18, 1752  
 Primas Law & Ross Canterbury (negroes), Oct. 18, 1752  
 Enoch Hill & Sarah Rugg, Oct. 24, 1752  
 Abijah Willard & Anna Prentice, Nov. 15, 1752

Nathaniel Joslin & Martha Fairbanks, Nov. 30, 1752  
 James Richardson of Leominster & Hannah House, Jan. 10, 1753  
 Asa Harris & Abigail Bennet, Jan. 10, 1753  
 Phinehas Houghton & Ruth Osgood, Jan. 6, 1753  
 Thomas Heywood of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Richardson, July 11, 1753  
 William Smith (Townsend) & Martha Dunsmore, Nov. 27, 1753  
 Joshua Read of Lexington & Susannah Houghton, Nov. 27, 1753  
 Benjamin Osgood, Jr., & Mary Carter, Dec. 5, 1753  
 John Divol & Elizabeth Beman, Dec. 26, 1753  
 Aaron Osgood, Jr., & Hannah Warner, March 6, 1754  
 Dr. William Dunsmore & Hannah Sumner of Kilmington, Jan. 7, 1754  
 Amos Sawyer, Jr., & Mary Rugg, Jan. 9, 1755  
 Tyrus Houghton & Rachel Honn (?), Jan., 1755  
 Samuel Prentice & Prudence Osgood, Feb. 13, 1755  
 William Tucker & Mary Kendall, Feb. 20, 1755  
 Nathaniel Wilder, Jr., & Lydia Kendall, Feb. 27, 1755  
 George Parkhurst & Keziah Whitcomb of Bolton, March 13, 1755  
 Converse Richardson & Mercy Nichols, March 27, 1755  
 David Thomas of Pelham & Elizabeth Harper, Nov. 18, 1755  
 Ephraim Wilder (Tert<sup>o</sup>) & Lucretia Lock, April 3, 1755  
 Jabez Fairbank & widow Naomi Dupee, Jan. 22, 1756  
 Benjamin Shead of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Bloors (?), July 19, 1756  
 Isaac Eveleth of Brookfield & Eunice Hudson, Sept. 2, 1756  
 William Deputron of Lancaster & Sarah Rice of Shirley, Oct. 12, 1756  
 Rev. Elisha Marsh of No. 2 & Susannah Willard, July 25, 1757  
 William Kendall & Mary Lipinwell, Aug. 15, 1757  
 Samuel Gamble & Eunice Dunsmore, Oct. 11, 1757  
 Mark Lincoln & Mary Carter, Oct. 20, 1757  
 Josiah Whitcomb of Bolton & Dorothy Osgood, Oct. 24, 1757

Joseph Woods & Lucy Butler, Nov. 30, 1757  
 Elijah Woods & Mary Goodfree, Feb. 2, 1758  
 Jonathan Wheelock of Leominster & Thankful Has-  
 kell, Dec. 27, 1757  
 Phineas Carter & Mary Sawyer, Feb. 22, 1758  
 Philemon Houghton & Rebeckah Gates, Feb. 23, 1758  
 Paul Sawyer & Lois Houghton, March 7, 1758  
 John Brooks & Katherine Dunsmore, March 8, 1758  
 Ephraim Sawyer & Susanna Richardson, June 11, 1752  
 Ezekiel Kendall & Mary May, Dec. 21, 1752  
 Josiah Bayley & Lydia Parker, Feb. 13, 1753  
 Nathan Burpee, Jr., & Azubah Sawyer, March 14, 1753  
 Nathan Burpee & Azubah Osgood, Jan. 24, 1754  
 Josiah Jackson & Mary Darby of Narragansett No. 2, Jan. 30, 1755  
 Oliver Hoar & Silence Houghton, Feb. 28, 1754  
 Levi Moore & Rebeckah Sawyer, March 7, 1754  
 Samuel Rice & Mary Bennet, April 10, 1754  
 Aaron Sawyer & Abigail (Sawyer), April 25, 1754  
 Dorchester & Pegg (negroes) married in hay time, 1754  
 Asa Wilder & Lydia Rugg, Dec. 12, 1754  
 Jonathan Fairbank & Ruth Houghton, Feb. 3, 1754  
 Joseph Stwart & Mary Snow, Aug. 28, 1755  
 John Curtis & Elizabeth Robbins, Nov. 13, 1755  
 Josiah Houghton & Grace Whitney, Jan. 6, 1756  
 Israel Moore & Abigail How, Jan. 15, 1756  
 Joseph Osgood & Katherine Sawyer, Jan. 29, 1756  
 Elisha Sawyer & Susanna Husk, March 8, 1756  
 Thomas Gary, Jr., & Jane Wilder, April 22, 1756  
 Samuel Burpee, Jr., & Martha Brocklebank, June 10, 1756  
 Charles Morris & Elizabeth Lagget, Sept. 5, 1756  
 Jabez Brooks & Lucy Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1757  
 James Cowey & Mary Parsons, March 3, 1757  
 Christian Angell & Hannah Bennet, April 14, 1757  
 John May, Jr., & Keziah Sawyer, June 1, 1757  
 Benjamin Houghton (Tert\*) & Priscilla Wilder, Nov. 17, 1757  
 Tilly Littlejohns & Hannah Brooks, Dec. 1, 1757  
 John Benney & Dinah Beman, Dec. 26, 1757

David Nelson & Hannah Bailey, Dec. 29, 1757  
 John Farrar & Ann Chandler, Jan. 11, 1758  
 Lemuel Houghton & Dinah Osgood, May 1, 1758  
 Thomas Ross, Jr., & Priscilla Cooper, June 8, 1758  
 Nathaniel Houghton & Mary Richardson, June 29, 1758  
 Lewis Conguerett & Abigail Wheeler, July 23, 1758  
 Daniel Rice & Keziah Snow, Nov. 2, 1758  
 Barzillai Holt & Lois Allerd, Feb. 22, 1759  
 David Osgood, Jr., & Sarah Bailcy, April 12, 1759  
 Samuel Snow & Sarah Bennett (?), July 19, 1759  
 Jonathan Bailey & Eunice Houghton, Jan. 16, 1760  
 Elisha Wilder & Mehitable Dresser, Jan. 17, 1760  
 Jonathan Osgood & Joanna Bearnon, Jan. 17, 1760  
 Israel Moore & Katherine Sawyer, Oct. 9, 1760  
 Josiah Kendall, Jr., & Esther Sawyer, Mar. 26, 1760  
 Samuel Ross & Katherine Gary, Nov. 27, 1760  
 Ezra Sawyer & Keziah Sawyer, Dec. 11, 1760  
 Joseph Sawyer & Agnes Dunsmore, Aug. 20, 1761  
 Roger Ross & Molly Rugg, Sept. 3, 1761  
 Jonathan Whitcomb & Tamar Ross, Sept. 3, 1761  
 John Boynton & Elizabeth Jewitt, Nov. 26, 1761  
 Peter Goodenow & Ann Mosemon, Dec. 17, 1761  
 Asa Whitcomb & Bettey Sawyer, Jan. 26, 1762  
 Joseph Houghton & Martha Snow, March 11, 1762  
 Richard Proutee & Ephe Smith, May 6, 1762  
 Nathaniel Jones & Phebe Burpee, May 11, 1762  
 Josiah Wilder & Abigail Osgood, June 3, 1762  
 Phinehas Wilder & Lois Brown, Sept. 8, 1756  
 Jonathan Osgood, Jr., & Abigail Whitcomb, June 20, 1758  
 Jonathan Coborne & Sarah Harvey, April, 1759  
 Peter Snow & Eunice Goodfree, Dec. 19, 1754  
 Henry Haskel, Jr., & Rebecca Willard, Jan. 6, 1757  
 Jacob Williams & Abigail Wyman, Nov. 29, 1759  
 James Willard & Sarah Longley, March 31, 1761  
 James Ballard & Mary Robbins, May 11, 1756  
 Ebenezer Maynard & Sarah Knight, both of West-  
 boro, July 16, 1756  
 Phinehas Willard & Rebeckah Willard, both of Har-  
 vard, Jan. 5, 1758

Sherebiah Hunt & Deborah Wilder, April 2, 1758  
 Luke Richardson & Demarius Carter, both of Leo-  
 minster, Sept. 7, 1758  
 Daniel Knight & Elizabeth Houghton, May 12, 1758  
 Levi Nichols & Elizabeth Sawyer, Nov. 29, 1759  
 Gardner Wilder & Martha Wilder, Nov. 13, 1760  
 John Heywood of Lunenburg & Silence White, Dec. 31, 1761  
 Benjamin Priest & Hannah Johnson, Jan. 20, 1761  
 Joshua Johnson, Jr., & Hannah Avery of Groton, Jan. 20, 1761  
 Mitchel Richards of Shirley & Esthar Mitchel of  
 Lunenburg, July 2, 1761  
 Timothy Kendall & Anna Houghton, both of Leo-  
 minster, Jan. 20, 1762  
 James Lock & Rebeckah Wilder, Feb. 2, 1762  
 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Kendall, Sept. 3, 1760  
 Samuel Titus of Ipswich-Canada, N. H., & Ann Big-  
 low of Westminster, Sept. 11, 1760  
 Samuel Osgood of Naraganset No. 6 & Thankfull  
 Mathews, Sept. 18, 1760  
 Seth Harrington of Westminster & Priscilla  
 Houghton, Nov. 13, 1760  
 Josiah Osgood & Jane Boynton, Dec. 9, 1760  
 Zacchaeus Bemis & Elizabeth Lyon, both of West-  
 minster, Feb. 10, 1761  
 Joel Houghton & Sarah Parson of Shrewsbury, Feb. 25, 1761  
 Gideon Smith & Mary Biglow, both of Westminster,  
 April 16, 1761  
 Jeremiah Stewart of Leominster & Hannah Stewart,  
 Feb. 4, 1762  
 Samuel Bixby of Princeton & Hannah Powers,  
 March 4, 1762  
 George Peterson & Margaret Dorchester, Feb. 26, 1762  
 William Gibbs & Joanna Gleason, both of Prince-  
 town, April 14, 1762  
 James Houghton (tert<sup>o</sup>) & Ann Eveleth, Sept. 10, 1762  
 John Boynton of Shrewsbury & Elisabeth Bemon,  
 Jan. 13, 1763

Josiah Jackson & Mary Darby, both of Narraganset  
 No. 2, Jan. 30, 1755  
 Warren Snow of Leicester & Anna Harvey, Oct. 25, 1759  
 Edward Houghton & Lucretia Richardson, Oct. 16, 1760  
 William Phelps & Mary Flagg, Sept. 17, 1761  
 Dr. Nathan Raymond of Littleton & Rebeckah Rich-  
 ardson, Dec. 1, 1762  
 Thomas Gates & Abigail Wilder, April 23, 1761  
 Nathaniel Turner & Anna Goss, Sept. 12, 1758  
 Simon Willard & Elizabeth Willard of Harvard, Oct. 5, 1758  
 Richard Baker of Narraganset No. 2 & Mary Sawyer,  
 Nov. 16, 1758  
 Elijah Beaman & Thankful Nichols, April 16, 1759  
 Edward Parmenter of Sudbury & Sarah Beaman,  
 June 5, 1759  
 Hooker Osgood, Jr., & Susanna Sawyer, June 29, 1759  
 Thomas Page of Leominster and Mary Knight,  
 Aug. 16, 1759  
 John Cobley of Narraganset No. 6 & Mary Wilder,  
 Nov. 18, 1759  
 Thomas Grant & Hannah Churchill, Feb. 7, 1760  
 Edmund Larkin & Abigail Albert, May 21, 1760  
 Elijah Osgood & Mary Wallingsford, Nov. 19, 1760  
 Joseph Wilson of Petersham & Hannah Osgood, Jan. 1, 1761  
 Josiah Fairbank & Abigail Carter, Jan. 22, 1761  
 John Ball of Westboro & Abigail Wilder, Jan. 22, 1791  
 John McCarty & Margaret McFarling, March 16, 1761  
 Fortunatus Eager & Thamar Houghton, June 18, 1761  
 Peter Thurston & Dorothy Gates, Dec. 3, 1761  
 Matthew Knight of Leominster & Dinah Carter,  
 March 18, 1762  
 Nath. Wilder & Lucy Knight, April 17, 1762  
 John Phelps & Elizabeth Walker, May 12, 1762  
 Joel Phelps & Prudence Brown, May 26, 1762  
 Stanton Carter & Peninnah Albert, May 27, 1762  
 Ens. Tilly Moore & Mrs. Zilpah Whiting, Aug. 26, 1762  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills of Swansea, N. H., & Abigail Nichols,  
 Oct. 19, 1762  
 Cyrus Fairbanks & Lucy Wilder, Dec. 9, 1762

Stephan Smith & Lucy Kendall,	July 8, 1762
Enoch Dole & Eunice Richardson,	Oct. 26, 1762
Oliver Dresser & Olive Osgood,	Nov. 4, 1762
Daniel Greenleaf & Dorothy Richardson,	Nov. 18, 1762
Moses Sawyer & Mary Sawyer,	April 27, 1763
David Moors & Elizabeth Whitcomb,	Aug. 11, 1763
William Brown & Elizabeth Houghton,	Oct. 20, 1763
Nathaniel Hastings & Elizabeth Goodenow,	
	March 8, 1764
Nathan Gary & Hepzibeth Wilder,	April 11, 1764
Elijah Houghton & Mary Allen,	Oct. 3, 1764
Peter Hilt of Worcester & Margaret Z——red (?),	Feb. 7, 1763
William Willard of Petersham & Katherine Wilder,	Nov. 22, 1763
Josiah Locke & Esther Kitteridge of Tewksbury,	Feb. 29, 1764
Robert Phelps & Rachel Richardson of Billerica,	Jan. 24, 1765
Dr. Stephen Ball of Westboro & Mary Fairbank,	May 23, 1765
James Goodwin & Bathsheba Robbins,	May 28, 1765
Daniel Warner & Susanna Rugg,	Oct. 30, 1765
Jonathan Whitney & Mary Wyman,	Oct. 31, 1765
Daniel Rugg, Jr., & Elizabeth Divoll,	Oct. 31, 1765
Paul Dickinson of Groton & Damaris Knight,	March 10, 1766
Joseph Wheeler & Mrs. Sarah Allen,	Aug. 14, 1766
William Kendall & Mary Knight,	Sept. 18, 1766
James Godfrey & Mrs. Mary Pratt of Harvard,	May 19, 1767
Ephraim Carter, Jr., & Abigail Carter, Jr.,	Dec. 3, 1767
David Nims, Jr., of Keene, N. H., & Jemima Carter,	Jan. 12, 1768
Silas Carter & Lucy Sawyer,	Jan. 12, 1768
Jonathan Kendall, 4th, & Hannah Johnson,	Feb. 9, 1768
Capt. Samuel Wilder of Ashburnham & Mrs. Dorothy Carter,	Feb. 18, 1768
Benjamin Warren of Littleton & Elizabeth Haywood,	Sept. 19, 1764

Zach. Harvey, Jr., & Mary Norcross, both of Prince-	
town,	Nov. 15, 1764
Samuel Hancock of Harvard & Abigail Snow,	July 21, 1763
Levi Houghton & Ame Richardson,	Nov. 21, 1763
Jonathan Townsend & Hulda Newton, both of West-	March 24, 1765
minster,	
Jotham Rice of Rutland & Hannah Snow,	Feb. 11, 1767
William Williams of Marlboro & Zilpah Wilder,	Feb. 12, 1767
Kendall Boutell (or Routell) of Lunenburg & Mary	
Wilder of Leominster,	April 1, 1762
Sol. Shed & Elizabeth Boynton, both of Lunenburg,	
	May 24, 1763
Benjamin Houghton & Achah Whetcomb,	Oct. 14, 1763
Josiah Sawyer of Bolton & Mary Tooker,	Jan. 14, 1764
Joseph Russ & Susanna Priest,	July 1, 1764
Gardener Wilder & Dorothy Richardson,	March 8, 1765
John Lock & Lucy Wilder,	March 8, 1765
Jacob Bennet & Anna Boynton,	Dec. 11, 1763
Enoch Jewett of Templeton & Mary Moore of Shrews-	
bury,	March 8, 1764
Jedediah Woods of Warwick & Mary Bixby,	Jan. 11, 1765
Hannanah Rand of Westminster & Martha Osgood,	Dec. 20, 1765
Josh. Church & Kezia Goss,	Feb. 21, 1765
Manassah Bixby of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Duns-	
moor,	Nov. 12, 1765
Amos Powers & Molly Parmenter, both of Prince-	
town,	Jan. 21, 1766
Aaron Stearns of Princeton & Esther Glazier of	
Westminster,	Feb. 16, 1766
Joseph Houghton, Jr., & Lois Ross, both of Bolton,	
	Nov. 29, 1770
Ethan Kendall & Thankfull Moor,	July 4, 1771
Jonathan Carter of Leominster & Damarius Whit-	
comb,	April 3, 1765
Ephraim Robins of Petersham & Joanna Holden	
of Harvard,	July 25, 1765

Elkenah Woodcock of Swansey & Susanna Nichols,  
Sept. 24, 1765  
Wyat Gun of Swansey & Martha Houghton, Feb. 25, 1766  
Daniel Spooner of Petersham & Bethia Nichols.  
Sept. 3, 1767  
Samuel Joslin & Abigail Wilder, Oct. 1, 1767  
William Alexander, Jr., of Lunenburg & Ruth Putnam of Harvard, May 31, 1759  
James Digens & Lydia Hale, both of Leominster, June 1, 1769  
Abisha Phelps & Katharine Richardson, April 22, 1770  
Jonathan Carter of Sudbury & Deborah Hunt, Oct. 25, 1771  
Silas Church & Mary Osgood of Templeton, Nov. 25, 1771  
John Wilder & Abigail Kendall, Dec. 1, 1771  
Thomas Meriam & Sarah Wilder, both of West-  
minster, Nov. 24, 1762  
Robert Crawford of Worcester & Elizabeth Leitch  
of Lunenburg, Jan. 13, 1763  
Levi Woods of Petersham & Tamar Houghton of  
Leominster, April 20, 1763  
Nathaniel Willard & Eunice Farwell of Stow, May 25, 1763  
William Longley of Shirley & Lydia Wallingsford,  
Aug. 8, 1763  
Robert Proctor & Ruth Fowl, Oct. 7, 1764  
David Hastings & Dinah Williams, both of Shrews-  
bury, May 25, 1763  
John Richardson of Petersham & Eunice Green,  
Dec. 18, 1765  
Thomas Bennett & Lydia Longley, Dec. 29, 1765  
Samuel Norcross & Rachel Harvey, both of Prince-  
town, May 2, 1766  
Moses Russell of Littleton & Sarah Phelps, Nov. 27, 1767  
Andrew Poor & Esther Snow, Nov. 1, 1767  
John Hammond & Lucy Powers, Nov. 3, 1768  
Andrew Haskell & Lois Bullin, Aug. 10, 1769  
Joseph Moor, Jr., & Hepzibeh Bush of Shrewsbury,  
Oct. 26, 1769  
Moses Smith & Abigail Green, Jan. 24, 1771  
Timothy Blodget & Lydia Walker, June 3, 1771

Eliphalet Rogers of Princetown & Eunice Bennet,  
Aug. 14, 1771  
William Tinney & Mehitable Jones, both of Bolton,  
Oct. 15, 1771  
Jedidiah Boynton & Elizabeth Holt, Feb. 10, 1772  
Nathaniel Wright, Jr., & Ruth Richardson, May 22, 1770  
William Thompson & Elizabeth Jewett, May 30, 1770  
Joshua Piper & Betty Proctor, June 11, 1770  
Thomas Rugg & Mehitable Houghton, July 26, 1770  
Daniel Norcross & Thankful Sawyer, Oct. 9, 1770  
Elijah Ball & Rebbecca Moors, Oct. 18, 1770  
Solomon Goodale & Persis Bayley, Oct. 30, 1770  
Ephraim Willard, Jr., & Lois Geary, Nov. 29, 1770  
Rev. Caleb Prentice & Pamela Mellen, Jan. 1, 1771  
Stephen Haywood & Ruth Dunswoor, March 6, 1771  
Joseph Whitaker & Mary Whitney, April 25, 1771  
Jonathan Buss & widow Mary Stewart, July 4, 1771  
David Holt & Hannah Kendall, Sept. 25, 1771  
Jonas Johnson & Damaris Rugg, Oct. 17, 1771  
Samuel Gerrish & Abigail Moor, Dec. 26, 1771  
Asa Smith & Sarah Stewart, March 29, 1772  
David Goodale & Dorothy Newton, April 8, 1772  
Giles Wills & Relief Wilder, May 5, 1772  
Ezra Hale & widow Thankful Brabrook, June 23, 1772  
Jonathan Butterick & Hannah Wilder Sawyer, July 2, 1772  
Joseph Seaver & Abigail Sawyer, July 7, 1772  
Jonathan Moor & Elizabeth Richardson, July 8, 1772  
Luther Graves & Phebe Jewett, Aug. 13, 1772  
Samuel Mason & Sarah Whitney, Oct. 8, 1772  
Obadiah Gross & Lucy Houghton, April 1, 1773  
Lemuel Beman & Prudence Rowe, May 19, 1773  
Elias Farnsworth & Lois Willard, Nov. 25, 1773  
Abner Farrington & Joanna Kilburn, Dec. 7, 1773  
Joseph Lewis & Martha Lock, Dec. 14, 1773  
Moses Newhall & Hannah Robbins, Dec. 16, 1773  
Levi Carter & Silence Beman, Jan. 20, 1774  
Nathaniel Brown & Esther Smith, Feb. 1, 1774  
John Phelps & Lois Davis, Feb. 10, 1774  
Silas Fairbanks & Mrs. Lydia Prouty, March 17, 1768

Jacob Bennet of Leominster & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	April 7, 1768
Joseph Page & Mrs. Eunice White,	July 21, 1768
Samuel Wilder & Mrs. Sarah Ballard,	Aug. 1, 1768
Timothy Temple & Mrs. Deborah Ball,	Aug. 31, 1768
James Crosman of Monadnock & Mrs. Mary Preist,	Oct. 17, 1768
Abel Shead of Groton & Mrs. Ruth Haskell,	Nov. 29, 1768
Francis Eager of Paxton & Sarah Fairbank,	Dec. 1, 1768
Paul Richardson of Winchester, N. H., & Mrs. Eusebius Harrington,	Jan. 5, 1769
Joseph House & Mrs. Alice Houghton,	Jan. 31, 1769
Joseph Carter & Mrs. Bulah Carter,	Feb. 22, 1769
Deacon Israel Houghton & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	March 14, 1769
John Wilder & Mrs. Catherine Sawyer of Bolton,	June 1, 1769
John Jonus (?) of Colrain & Mrs. Abigail Atherton,	July 12, 1769
William Shaw of Peterboro & Mrs. Barbara Zwier (?),	July 20, 1769
William Heywood of Lunenburg & Mrs. Rebecca Kendell,	Oct. 12, 1769
Edward Poor of Worc. & Mrs. Eunice Goodridge,	Nov. 11, 1769
James Pratt & Mrs. Zerniah (?) Rugg,	Nov. 16, 1779
Sampson Ayner & Lucy Lew of Littleton (free negroes),	Dec. 14, 1769
Joseph Goodridge of Lunenburg & Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps,	Dec. 28, 1769
James Elder of Worcester & Mrs. Sarah Gates,	Jan. 16, 1770
James Foster of New Ipswich & Hannah Priest,	April 10, 1770
Joseph Brown & Mrs. Annice Knight,	May 29, 1770
John Priest, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Longley,	May 5, 1770
William Grimes, Jr., of Swanzey, N. H., & Mrs. Mary Willard,	May 31, 1770
John Townsend of Bolton & Mrs. Eunice Fairbank,	July 25, 1770

ED.—The title "Mrs." applied evidently to maidens as well as widows, but no distinction on the record.

Salmon Goodfrey & Mrs. Rebecca Phelps,	Aug. 20, 1770
John Brown of Charlemont & Mrs. Lucy Rugg,	Oct. 1, 1770
Nathaniel Joslyn & Mrs. Mary Bennet,	Sept. 5, 1770
Micah Brian & Mrs. Rebecca Ball,	Nov. 27, 1770
Jonas Fairbank & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	Dec. 6, 1770
Thomas Stearns of Fitchburg & Mrs. Molley White,	Jan. 9, 1771
Joshua Smith of Southboro & Mrs. Abigail Wilder,	Jan. 31, 1771
John Bennett & Mrs. Lucy Phelps,	Feb. 7, 1771
Jacob Zwier (?) & Mrs. Abigail Priest,	March 21, 1771
Daniel Bigelow of Worcester & Mrs. Mary Ballard,	May 2, 1771
Antipas Bartlet of Northboro & Mrs. Lois White,	June 13, 1771
Aaron Kendall of Leominster & Mrs. Katherine Wyman,	Nov. 21, 1771
John Robbins & Mrs. Lydia Haskell,	Nov. 27, 1771
Lemuel Haskell of Harvard & Mrs. Lucy Green,	Nov. 28, 1771
Daniel Goss & Mrs. Eunice Wilder,	Dec. 20, 1771
Samuel Wilder & Mrs. Martha Rugg,	Jan. 15, 1772
Samuel Crosby of Billerica & Mrs. Abigail Bailey,	Feb. 6, 1772
Joshua Whitcomb of Templeton & Mrs. Eunice Prescott,	Feb. 26, 1772
William Locke & Mrs. Mary Fowle,	June 18, 1772
Jonathan Bosworth & Mrs. Mary Holt,	Aug. 6, 1772
Moses Wilder & Mrs. Eunice Furbush,	Aug. 26, 1772
Dr. Israel Atherton & Mrs. Rebecca Prentice,	Sept. 6, 1772
Elijah Rice of Holden & Mrs. Leafy Williams of Princeton,	Nov. 10, 1772
Samuel Kilbourn of Lunenburg & Mrs. Sarah Cook,	Dec. 7, 1772
John Locke of Templeton & Mrs. Henrietta Harrington,	Dec. 23, 1772
Titus Wilder & Mrs. Mary Allen,	April 21, 1773
Jotham Woods & Mrs. Mehitable Aldis,	Aug. 19, 1773
Moses Russell & Mrs. Hannah Kendall,	Aug. 21, 1773

William Brooks & Mrs. Bulah Wilder,	Nov. 10, 1773
Reuben Geary & Mrs. Lucy Cutter Brooks,	Nov. 17, 1773
Timothy Knight, Jr., & Mrs. Lydia Wilder,	Nov. 18, 1773
Dr. Abraham Haskell of Lunenburg & Mrs. Sarah Green,	Nov. 25, 1773
Lemuel Fairbank & Mrs. Phebe Winn,	Dec. 9, 1773
Joseph Wilder, Jr., of Leominster & Mrs. Susanna Phelps,	Dec. 16, 1773
Benjamin Turner & Mrs. Sarah Lypenwell,	Dec. 22, 1773
Phinehas Sawyer, Jr., of Fitchburg & Mrs. Mary Prescott,	Jan. 4, 1774
Joel Osgood & Mrs. Lois Rugg,	Jan. 6, 1774
Jeremiah Sackwell & Mrs. Hannah Ross,	March 2, 1774
John Abbott & Lois Burnett,	March 22, 1775
Moses Mosman of Sudbury & Mary Willard,	April 2, 1775
Ephraim Kendall & Elizabeth Knight,	May 30, 1775
Joseph Joslyn & Dorothy Osgood,	July 20, 1775
Lemuel Sawyer & Anna Pratt,	Sept. 10, 1775
Eleazer Brown of Swansey, N. H., & Susanna Rugg,	Oct. 5, 1775
John Prescott, Jr., & Mary Ballard,	Oct. 25, 1775
Nathaniel Haskell & Abigail Sawyer,	Oct. 31, 1775
Rev. Jacob Biglow of Sudbury & Elizabeth Wells,	Nov. 23, 1775
Capt. Israel Jennison of Worcester & Margaret Coolidge of Boston, resident in Lancaster,	Dec. 26, 1775
Colonel Joseph Wilder & Rebecca Lock,	Dec. 27, 1775
Samuel Moor & Abigail Hasting,	Jan. 6, 1776
Jonathan Osgood & Rebecca Divoll,	Jan. 11, 1776
Capt. Samuel Mower of Wor. & Esther Lock,	Jan. 18, 1776
John Hoar of Westminster & Abigail White,	Feb. 21, 1776
John Chandler & Katy Holman,	Feb. 29, 1776
Henry Willard (farmer) & Sybal Knights,	July 16, 1776
Daniel Knights & Mary Woods,	Feb. 27, 1777
Luther Fairbank & Thankful Wheelock,	March 5, 1777
Moses Sawyer & Betty Larkin,	April 23, 1777
Samuel Adams & Mrs. Elizabeth Nowell,	May 1, 1777
Josiah Sawyer & Mrs. Susanna Green,	May 8, 1777
Joseph Willson of Keene & Mrs. Sarah Wilder,	June 2, 1777

Samuel Dickerson & Mrs. Lois Willard,	June 19, 1777
Mr. Israel Butler & Mrs. Anna Phillips,	June 26, 1777
Deacon Cyrus Fairbank & Mrs. Elizabeth Wynne,	July 2, 1777
Zebediah Wyman of Woburn & Mrs. Eunice Wyman,	Aug. 6, 1777
William Wilder & Mrs. Relief Carter,	Dec. 18, 1777
Ephraim Munrow & Mrs. Mary Atherton, both of Harvard,	June 12, 1778
Samuel Thompson & Mrs. Eunice Dole,	April 1, 1778
Joseph Farnsworth & Mrs. Mary Hersey,	April 8, 1778
Abel Phelps & Mrs. Lois Willard,	May 7, 1778
Jonathan White & Mrs. Rebecca Haskell,	May 28, 1778
Thomas Cummings & Mrs. Dolly Case,	Sept. 7, 1778
Nathaniel Eaton & Mrs. Lucy Bennett,	Dec. 30, 1778
Dr. R. P. Bridge & Mrs. Anna Harrington,	Jan. 24, 1779
Jacob Fowle & Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott,	Jan. 31, 1779
Jonathan Wallas of South Brimfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Osgood,	March 4, 1779
Jeremiah Ballard & Mrs. Rebecca Joslyn,	March 4, 1779
Dr. Jonas Prescott of Rindge & Mrs. Susanna Wilder,	March 31, 1779

## HARDWICK.

Jan. 10, 1739, the plantation of Lambstown established as Hardwick. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 971. First (Congregational) Church organized 1736. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. David White.	
Elisha Field & Betty Pratt,	Jan. 11, 1753
John Haskell & Elizabeth Lawrence,	March 4, 1753
Jacob Gibbs & Bethiah Bacon,	March 13, 1753
Gideon Carpenter & Jemima Dennis,	May 31, 1753
Samuel Atwood & Peace Steward,	Aug. 30, 1753
Joseph Safford & Martha Powers,	Oct. 26, 1753
Benjamin Stearns & Mary Warren,	Nov. 12, 1753
Solomon Emmons & Mary Marsh,	Jan. 31, 1754
Jacob Pepper & Abigail Foster,	Feb. 28, 1754
Elisha Temple & Abigail Thompson,	Feb. 3, 1755

Nathaniel Merrick & Susanna Lawrence,  
 James Bacon & Abigail Aikens,  
 Nathaniel Whitecomb & Margaret Aikens,  
 Ichabod Stratton & Hannah Goodenow,  
 Chellis (?) Safford & Rebekah Winslow,  
 Zeru Shaddai (?) Doty & Mary Warner,  
 Phillip Spooner & Elizabeth Winslow,  
 Joseph McMichaell & Thankful Olmstead,  
 James Fay, Jr., & Mary Winslow,  
 Timothy Pratt & Ruth Abbott,  
 Zebu (?) Johnson & Ellis Mirick,  
 Israel Olmstead & Anna Safford,  
 Jonathan Farr & Mercy Winslow,  
 Nathan Billing & Lydia Wells,  
 Jeremias Anderson & Isabell Partrick,  
 Isaac Morgan & Lucretia Downing,  
 Daniel Billing & Mary Rugles,  
 Stephen Ghoram & Sarah Freeman,  
 David Gilbert & Esther Ginne,  
 Moses Whipple & Katherine Forbush,  
 Noah Emmonds & Mary Farr,  
 Daniel Warner & Mary Wright,  
 Stephen Fisk & Anna Green,  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Kellogg & Martha Hamond,

Lenard Robinson & Rebecca Billing,  
 Abell Benjamin & Susanna Carpenter,  
 Thedorus Doty & Jane Dunsmore,  
 Daniel Fay & Mary Crosby,  
 Ebenezer Safford & Abigail Higgins,  
 Samuel Dexter & Thankfull Freeman,  
 Dr. Chilles Safford & Lydia Warner,  
 Capt. Jonathan Fletcher & Mary Sears,  
 Ensign Jonas Fay & Sarah Fasset,  
 Isaac Abbot & Elizabeth Goodenow,  
 Benjamin Rogers & Mehitable Fay,  
 Benjamin Winchester & Sarah Allen,  
 Wilson Freeman & Dorcas Fish,  
 Simon Giffen & Abigail Higgen,

Feb. 13, 1755  
 June 5, 1755  
 June 19, 1755  
 July 1, 1755  
 July 10, 1755  
 Dec. 4, 1755  
 Dec. 25, 1756  
 Jan. 21, 1756  
 March 18, 1756  
 Oct. 14, 1756  
 Nov. 25, 1756  
 Nov. 25, 1756  
 Jan. 19, 1757  
 Feb. 24, 1757  
 Nov. 15, 1757  
 Dec. 6, 1757  
 Feb. 23, 1758  
 March 16, 1758  
 March 23, 1758  
 May 20, 1758  
 May 20, 1758  
 May 31, 1758  
 June 29, 1758  
 July 19, 1758  
 Aug. 31, 1758  
 May 22, 1759  
 May 30, 1759  
 March 10, 1757  
 Nov. 24, 1759  
 Nov. 25, 1759  
 Feb. 8, 1760  
 May 1, 1760  
 May 1, 1760  
 Aug. 14, 1760  
 Sept. 10, 1760  
 Feb. 19, 1761  
 Feb. 28, 1761  
 March 24, 1761

Elkanah Slevant (?) & Lydia Cobb,  
 Freeman Sears & Mehitabel Haskel,  
 Rev. Lamuel Hedge & Mrs. Sarah White,  
 David Allen & Elisabeth Fisk,  
 Edward Clafford & Abigail Winslow,  
 Israel Johnson & Abial Safford,  
 Edward Foster & Deborah Bangs,  
 Elijah Warner & Submitt Wells,  
 Ebenezer Chipman & Susanna Ruggles,  
 Abijah Edson & Hannah Ruggles,  
 Azariah Wright & Mary Safford,  
 Nathan Wheeler & Hannah Hunt,  
 Jacob Hastings & Mary Bangs,  
 Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Warner,  
 Lieut. John Granger & Rebecca Hascall, both of  
 New Brantree,  
 Noah Houghton of Palmer & Rachel Thompson  
 of New Brantree,  
 Ebenezer Lawrence & Lydia Richmond of New  
 Brantree,  
 Moses Whitcomb & Sarah Powers,  
 Solomon Johnson & Sarah Dexter,  
 Benjamin Rogers & Temperance Finney,  
 Jonathan Farr, Jr., & Lucy Fay,  
 Enoch Babcock & Katherine Densmore,  
 Solomon Green & Elizabeth Page,  
 Benjamin Robarts & Martha Abbot,  
 Abraham Knolton & Susanna Jorden,  
 Henry Gilbert & Patience Marsh,  
 Samuel Billings & Buelah Fay,  
 John Cobb & Thankfull Sears,  
 Benjamin Green & Hannah Robinson,  
 Ebenezer Lyscomb & Mary Hooker,  
 Edward Higgins & Thankful Rice,  
 Edward Goodspeed & Judith Winslow,  
 Nathaniel Dickinson & Elizabeth Fisk,  
 Stephan Belding & Martha Johnson,  
 Joseph Warner & Mary Whipple,  
 Isaac Fay & Keziah Doan,

Sept. 7, 1761  
 Oct. 22, 1761  
 Nov. 5, 1761  
 Nov. 12, 1761  
 Nov. 30, 1761  
 Dec. 29, 1761  
 Jan. 13, 1762  
 Jan. 14, 1762  
 March 4, 1762  
 June 10, 1762  
 June 29, 1762  
 July 1, 1762  
 July 22, 1762  
 Sept. 8, 1762  
 June 16, 1763  
 Sept. 7, 1763  
 Dec. 18, 1763  
 Nov. 4, 1762  
 Dec. 28, 1762  
 April 5, 1763  
 Oct. 27, 1763  
 Dec. 15, 1763  
 Dec. 29, 1763  
 Feb. 29, 1764  
 March 12, 1764  
 April 5, 1764  
 June 28, 1764  
 July 19, 1764  
 Aug. 31, 1764  
 Oct. 8, 1764  
 Oct. 17, 1764  
 Oct. 19, 1764  
 Nov. 7, 1764  
 Nov. 7, 1764  
 Nov. 13, 1764  
 Nov. 22, 1764

Joseph Nye & Sarah Bradish, Dec. 27, 1764  
 John Dunsmore & Elizabeth ——, April 15, 1765  
 John Burt of Springfield & Bathsheba Warner, June 4, 1765  
 David Aken & Hannah Simons of Ware, July 18, 1765  
 Aaron Hunt & Sarah Robinson, Oct. 24, 1765  
 William Thomas & Abiel Collins, Aug. 23, 1765  
 John Tufts & Martha Ruggles, Nov. 11, 1765  
 Abel Harwood & Sarah Ruggles, Nov. 27, 1765  
 Lemuel Cobb & Lydia Allen, Oct. 10, 1765  
 John Hunt & Patience Wright, Dec. 25, 1765  
 David Glazier & Sarah Pratt, Feb. 6, 1766  
 Asa Hatch & Lucy Warner, Jan. 23, 1766  
 Samuel Hunt & Abigail Fisk, Feb. 20, 1766  
 Jonathan Warner & Hannah Mandell, Feb. 5, 1766  
 John Tufts & Martha Ruggles, Nov. 11, 1763  
 Leonard Robinson & Mercy Newton, March 13, 1766  
 James Wright & Mary Hunt, June 18, 1766  
 Job Dexter & Mary Hinkley, July 17, 1766  
 William Sherman & Hannah Steward, Sept. 10, 1766  
 Shearjashub Goodspeed & Elizabeth Ruggles, Nov. 20, 1766  
 Benj. Ruggles, 3d, & Elizabeth Fay, Nov. 26, 1766  
 Sol. Bush & Content Whetcomb, Nov. 27, 1766  
 Asa Curtis & Lois Goss, Nov. 27, 1766  
 Silas Johnson & Patience Walker, Nov. 27, 1766  
 Silas Nye & Patience Carpenter, Nov. 27, 1766  
 Philip Washburn & Sarah Carpenter, Jan. 8, 1767  
 Abiel Stetson & Ruth Bonny, Feb. 24, 1767  
 Eli Freeman & Mary Rice, March 26, 1767  
 Zachariah Harwood & Levina Rice, April 30, 1767  
 Samuel Beak & Abigail Thomas, July 30, 1767  
 Samuel Billing & Sarah Crosby, Nov. 26, 1767  
 William Fuller & Mercy Powers, Dec. 3, 1767  
 Aaron Power & Hannah Goodenow, March 10, 1768  
 Abner Marble of Petersham & Zerniah Rice, April 19, 1768  
 John Stone & Susanna Mundell, May 12, 1768  
 Stephen Warner & Lois Goss, May 25, 1768  
 Timothy Moore & Mary Warner, May 25, 1768  
 Joseph Smith & Jane Smith of Petersham, Aug. 26, 1768  
 Daniel Steward & Eunice Allen, Sept. 5, 1768

William Page, Jr., & Mercy Raymond, Oct. 6, 1768  
 James Page, Jr., & Thankfull Raymond, Oct. 6, 1768  
 John Foster of —chester & Rebecca Page, Oct. 6, 1768  
 Benjamin Robinson of New Braintree & Hannah Nye, Nov. 2, 1768  
 Henry Higgins & Mary Fisk, Nov. 9, 1768  
 Elisha Gilbert of Oakham & Submit Glaizer, Nov. 16, 1768  
 Nathaniel Rice of Rutland & Elisabeth Lawrence, Nov. 24, 1768  
 Silas Dean & Elisabeth Randell of Greenwich, Nov. 30, 1768  
 Luke Brown, Jr., & Mary Adams, both of Worcester, Jan. 26, 1769  
 Reuben Snow & Mercy Sears, May 11, 1769  
 Eleazer Packard & Mary Woodbury, June 9, 1769  
 John Griffin & Mary Weeks, Sept. 7, 1769  
 Eliphalet Washburn & Anna Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1769  
 Paul Knowlton & Lucy Forbush, Nov. 8, 1769  
 David White & Bathsheba Crowell, Nov. 23, 1769  
 Experience Luce & Anna Lawrence, Nov. 30, 1769  
 Jabez Elwell & Thankfull Clark, Dec. 21, 1769  
 Ebenezer Chiles & Abigail Willis, Dec. 16, 1769  
 Nathan Billing & Relience (?) Bangs, Dec. 26, 1769  
 Jonathan Fish & Hannah Rice, Jan. 18, 1770  
 John Raymond & Mercy Jordan, March 7, 1771  
 Lemuel Willis & Rebecca Berry, May 27, 1771  
 Daniel Munden & Rebecca Wheeler, Aug. 8, 1771  
 Daniel Clarke & Lydia Carpenter, July 3, 1771  
 Elisha Sears & Hannah Sears, Oct. 31, 1771  
 Stephen Warner & Damaris Church, Nov. 13, 1771  
 Richard Waite & Submit Thomas, Nov. 14, 1771  
 Richard Sears & Mary Lee, Dec. 19, 1771  
 Ezra Alden & Sarah Harwood, Jan. 2, 1772  
 John Hamilton & Isabel Burnet, Feb. 27 (?), 1772  
 Edward Ruggles, Jr., & Anna Dean, March 25, 1772  
 Elias Walker & Sarah Aiken, Feb. 25, 1772  
 Silvanus Cobb & Elizabeth Warren, March 9, 1772  
 Samuel Linds & Deborah Perkins, March 19, 1772  
 Joseph Clawland & Betty Wheeler, May 4, 1772  
 Roger Haskell & Joanna Haskell, May 28, 1772

Joanna Flint & Marcy Leonard,  
 James Wing & Rebecca Willis,  
 Benjamin Stebbins & Marcy Aikens,  
 Luke Bonney & Marcy Thomas,  
 Benajah Putnam & Eliza Livermore,  
 Robert McIntyre & Rhoda Warner,  
 John Amidown & Mercy Allen,  
 John Nims & Betty Rice,  
 John Hunt & Elizabeth Webster,  
 Benjamin Ruggles & Jerusha Aikens,  
 David Leonard & Hannah Whipple,  
 John Bradish & Hannah Warner,  
 Stewart Southgate & Deborah Rayment,  
 Ezra Conant & Anna Fisk,  
 Thomas Wheat & Abigail Hearn,  
 Jonathan Danforth & Susanna White,  
 Benjamin Fisk & Hannah Winslow,  
 Stephen Rice & Thankful Gleazer,  
 James Page & Anna Warren,  
 Elisha Cobb & Elisabeth Burnet,  
 Southworth Jenkins & Hulda Wright,  
 Ephraim Cleveland & Lydia Whipple,  
 Isaac Nye & Hannah Walker,  
 Amos Thomas & Eunice Bangs,  
 Ephraim Titus & Hannah Cobb,  
 James Lawton & Mary Rayment,  
 Nathaniel Leason & Sarah Johnson,  
 Gideon Wheeler & Sarah Forbush,  
 Nathan Carpenter & Anna Cox,  
 Joseph Robinson & Sarah Clark,  
 Paul Dean & Elizabeth Ruggles,  
 Timothy Nichols & Joanna Dean,  
 Edward Taylor & Lydia Haskell,  
 William Johnson & Hannah Johnson,  
 James Hawkes & Olive Willis,  
 Thomas Robinson, Jr., & Rebecca Paige,  
 Joseph Chamberlain & Deborah Nye,  
 Calvin Fairbanks & Jenney Ayres,  
 Dudley Jordan & Bathsheba Rice,

June 18, 1772  
 Aug. 13, 1772  
 Sept. 24, 1772  
     Nov. 5, 1772  
     Nov. 19, 1772  
     Nov. 26, 1772  
     Feb. 14, 1771  
     Feb. 14, 1771  
     Dec. 23, 1772  
     Feb. 11, 1773  
     Feb. 15, 1773  
 March 4, 1773  
     July 22, 1773  
 March 21, 1770  
 March 22, 1770  
 April 19, 1770  
 Aug. 15, 1770  
     Oct. 23, 1770  
     Oct. 25, 1770  
     Nov. 8, 1770  
 Nov. 15, 1770  
 Nov. 15, 1770  
 Nov. 29, 1770  
 Dec. 20, 1770  
 Dec. 20, 1770  
     Jan. 3, 1771  
 Jan. 14, 1771  
 Jan. 14, 1771  
 March 15, 1773  
 Sept. 30, 1773  
 Sept. 19, 1773  
     Jan. 13, 1774  
 Nov. 23, 1775  
     Jan. 25, 1776  
 March 7, 1776  
 April 11, 1776  
 April 18, 1776  
 June 20, 1776  
 Aug. 8, 1776

Jesse Kinney & Hannah Stearns,  
 Jabez Cobb & Content Clark,  
 Paul Mandell, Jr., & Mary Briggs,  
 Thomas Martin Wright & Elizabeth Newton,  
 Jesse Byam & Sarah Chamberlain,  
 Edmund Willis & Mary Fuller,  
 Rufus Carpenter & Olive Whitcomb,  
 Lemuel Cobb & Abigail Ammidown,  
 Stephen Woodward & Molly Sibley,  
 Moses Mandell & Mary Wheeler,  
 Judah Simonds & Thankful Allis,  
 Nathaniel Graves & Marcy Paige,  
 John Ruggles & Mary Caldwell,  
 Andrew Haskell & Susannah Paine,  
 John Perkins & Sarah White,  
 James Thompson & Polly Sellon,  
 John Hedge & Mary Haskell,  
 Hon. Jonas Fay, Esq., of Bennington, Vt., & Mrs.  
     Lydia Safford,  
 Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Finney of Petersham, Jan. 7, 1778  
 Jonathan Lynds of Petersham & Mrs. Rhoda Mc-  
     Intyer,  
 Pauz (?) Rice & Chloe Lincoln,  
 Lieut. John Hastings & Mehitable Berry,  
 Capt. Edward Clark of Hubbardston & Susanna Rice,  
     April 22, 1779  
 Seth Babbit & Betty Blanchard,  
 Martin Rice of Charlemont & Lucy Rice,  
 John Dotey & Mary Mandell,  
 Ephraim Hodges & Katharine Johnson,  
 Atwood Aiken & Hannah Willis,  
 Benjamin Ruggles, 4th, & Betty Parks,  
 Levi Babbit of Norton & Betty Babbit,  
 Daniel Ruggles & Lucy Paige,  
 Moses Haskell, Jr., & Priscilla Hinkley,  
 Benjamin Holmes of Princeton & Elizabeth Weeks,  
     Feb. 10, 1780  
 Joseph Robinson of New Braintree & Lucy Ruggles  
     of Barre,  
     Feb., 1780

Asa Hodge & Meriam Dexter,	May 31, 1780
Peter Ford & Mary Fothergill,	June 25, 1780
Seth Woodward of Petersham & Ruth Ayres,	Aug. 25, 1778
Jonathan Richardson of Barre & Temperence Nye of Oakham,	Nov. 12, 1778
Samuel Hopkins & Elizabeth Hastings,	Dec. 17, 1778
Silvanus Nye of Barre & Mary Banks of Keene, N. H.,	March 2, 1779
Timothy Newton, Jr., late of Hardwick, & Abigail Earl,	March 4, 1779
Aaron Hudson & Sarah Webster,	Nov. 3, 1777
Jacob Whipple & Edna Furbush,	Dec. 30, 1777
Elijah Washburn & Mary Winchester,	Jan. 1, 1778
Jonathan Child & Deliverance Freeman,	Jan. 15, 1778
John Newton & Lydia Freeman,	Jan. 15, 1778
Daniel Fay, Jr., & Mary Paige,	Aug. 23, 1778
Asa Hull of Montague & Martha Furbush,	Oct. 12, 1778
Jedidiah Fay & Jerusha Aiken,	Nov. 12, 1778
Thomas Fuller & Lydia Paige,	Nov. 26, 1778
Moses Hunt & Esther Jinney,	Dec. 10, 1778
Jonathan Gilbert of New Braintree & Sarah Ammi- don,	Jan. 5, 1779
Benjamin Stetson & Mary Johnson,	Aug. 24, 1780
Joseph Hews of Lime & Mary Rice,	Oct. 5, 1780
Ebenezer Cobb & Martha Hastings,	Oct. 5, 1780
David Prat & Hannah Hammond of Petersham,	Oct. 12, 1780
Deacon Daniel Spooner of Petersham & Mrs. Mary Dean,	Oct. 16, 1780
Theodoras Forbes & Elizabeth Winchester,	Jan. 22, 1781
James Biram & Elizabeth Cox,	Feb. 8, 1781
Henry Rixforth & widow Sarah Stanford,	Feb. 2, 1781
Nathaniel Harriman of Chesterfield & Bethany Snow,	March 14, 1781
Oliver Harris & Mehitable Shaw.	April 4, 1781
Ephraim Hunt, Jr., of Greenwich & Rhod Furbush,	April 5, 1781
Robert Sprout & Betsey Lincoln,	Sept. 17, 1781
Isaac Parmeter & Lydia Furnas, both of Oakham,	Oct. 4, 1781

Antipas How of Swanzey, N. H., & Joanna Larrance,	Jan. 20, 1782
Gamaliel Ellis & Jemima Nye,	Feb. 21, 1782
John Rice of Charlemont & Ruth Rice,	March 6, 1782
George Haskell & Comfort Knowlton,	April 25, 1782
Seth Hinckley, Jr., & Lydia Berry,	May 12, 1782
Stephen Chandler & Meribah Nye,	May 23, 1782
Moses Cheney, Jr., of Warwick & Lucy Dexter,	July 4, 1782
Samuel Haskins, Jr., & Percis Johnson,	Sept. 5, 1782
John Terry, Jr., & Sarah Ramsdel,	Sept. 26, 1782
John Keith & Lerviah Willis,	Oct. 21, 1782
William Nye & Molly Purrington,	Dec. 26, 1782
Tilly Foster & Abigail Hammond, both of Petersham,	Dec. 29, 1782
Benjamin Woodward & Molly Woodward,	Jan. 17, 1783
Solomon Mason, Jr., of Greenwich & Margaret Harris,	Jan. 30, 1783
Edward Allen of New Windsor & Sarah Snow,	Jan. 30, 1783
Noah Patch & Jemima Cox,	Feb. 4, 1783
David Barnard of Shelburne & Rhoda Allen,	March 4, 1783
Ephraim Ruggles & Olive Powers,	March 20, 1783
Nathan Rozer of Rutland & Abigail Mead of Hub- bardston,	April 5, 1783
David Weeks & Betsey Robinson,	May 22, 1783
John Giffin & Kezia Smith,	July 22, 1783
Phinehas Meigs of Sunderland & Susanna Winslow,	Aug. 3, 1783
Silvanus Brimhall of Barre & Triphenia Johnson,	Sept. 14, 1783
Nathaniel Johnson, Jr., & Mary Nye,	Sept. 5, 1783
Peter Rainheart of Greenwich & Polly Crose,	Nov. 2, 1783
Henry Butterfield of Greenwich & Rachel Thayer,	Nov. 20, 1783
David Bassett & Phebe Terry,	Dec. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Sprout & Mary Thayer of Petersham,	Dec. 11, 1783
Joseph Parks of Norwich & Dorothy Bartlett,	Dec. 11, 1783

Asa Brigham of Barnard & Sarah Newton,	Dec. 25, 1783
Elijah Carpenter & Sarah Wing,	Feb. 1, 1784
Eleazar Dexter & Abigail Dexter,	April 8, 1784
Nathan Paige & Hanna Cobb,	April 25, 1784
John Gorham & Polly Dexter,	June 3, 1784
Frederick Wicker & Susanna Newton,	June 24, 1784
Lot Jenny of Hartland & Olive Hatch,	Aug. 4, 1784
Israel Lawton & Dolly Billing,	Aug. 26, 1784
Timothy Hathaway & Rhoda Clark,	Sept. 23, 1784
Israel Aiken of Windsor & Susanna Smith,	Sept. 23, 1784
John Hunt & Sarah Fay,	Oct. 1, 1784
Silas Gorham & Cynthia Hanmer,	Nov. 14, 1784
Robert Dean of Barnard & Unice Billing,	Dec. 23, 1784
Foster Paige & Amitia Page,	Jan. 6, 1785
Moses Forbush & Patty Marble of Petersham,	Jan. 9, 1785
Samuel Warden of Petersham & Betsey Sibley,	June 30, 1785
Simon Oliver of Barre & Mary Morgan,	July 24, 1785
Abijah Sibley & Patty Korey,	Sept. 29, 1785
John Earl & Unice Allen,	Oct. 2, 1785
Abel White & Abigail Babbit, both of Barre,	Oct. 5, 1785
James Pierce & Susanna Mirick,	Nov. 20, 1785
James Bailey & Silence Humphrey of Sheutesbury,	Nov. 24, 1785
Judah Hinckley & Sally Ruggles,	Dec. 15, 1785
Silas Johnson, Jr., & Hanna Nye,	Dec. 15, 1785
John Jameson & Rhoda Smith of Petersham,	Dec. 15, 1785
Thomas Spooner & Martha Smith,	Dec. 15, 1785
Abraham Bell of New Braintree & Elizabeth Joslyn,	Dec. 29, 1785
Joseph Bowman, Jr., of Barnard & Fanny Spooner,	Jan. 26, 1786
Joseph Harvey & Polly Arnold,	Feb. 2, 1786

## OXFORD.

May 31, 1693, "Daniel Allen is recorded as Representative from Oxford." Mass. Archives, Vol. VI, p. 278. First (Congregational) Church organized 1721. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Jonathan Campbell, Rev. John Campbell, Rev. Joseph Bowman.

Oliver Shumway of Oxford & Elisabeth Holman of Sutton,	April 15, 1747
Elias Tenison & Hannah Twist, both of Sutton,	June 16, 1748
John Eddy & Patience Town,	June 18, 1747
Ebenezer Merriam & Elisath Lock, both of County Gore,	Sept. 17, 1747
Joseph Robbins of Douglass & Mary Chamberlain,	Nov. 3, 1748
Ebenezer Learned & Jerusha Baker,	Oct. 5, 1749
Job Mackintire & Abigail Mackintire,	May 29, 1750
John Boyle & Mary Hunkins,	June 7, 1750
John Thomas of Worcester & Elizabeth Wiley,	Nov. 12, 1747
Caleb Barton of Oxford & Susannah March of Sutton,	Jan. 13, 1747
Ichabod Stockwell of Sutton & Experience Gleason,	Feb. 2, 1747-8
Nehemiah Stone & Hannah Lock, both of County Gore,	Dec. 1, 1748
Ebenezer Barton & Hannah Barton, both of Dudley,	Jan. 24, 1748-9
Samuel Curtis of County Gore & Mary Town,	Sept. 19, 1751
Tabez Holden & Rebekah Ward,	Oct. 3, 1751
James Town & Ann Blood,	Dec. 10, 1747
Samuel Robinson of Dudley & Hannah Learned,	Aug. 25, 1748
Jonathan Streeter & Olive Gleason,	March 3, 1748-9
Samuel Mower of Worcester & Comfort Learned,	May 18, 1749

Thomas Read & Experience Shumway, Aug. 2, 1749  
 John Wilson & Lois Town, Sept. 7, 1749  
 El Nathaniel Beers (?) of Leicester & Bulah Pratt, Nov. 24, 1749  
 Jonathan Wart of Sutton & Mrs. Mercy Gleason,  
     — 19, 1749  
 Joseph Pratt & Katherine Read, 7 mo. 27 da., 1750  
 Jonathan Fuller & Mary Whipple, Oct. 5, 1750  
 John Learned & Miriam Smith, Jan. 31, 1750  
 Samuel Edward & Prudence Miriam of Gore, June 25, 1751  
 Elisha Davis & Mary Harris, July 11, 1751  
 John Jones & Mary Rockett, Oct. 17, 1751  
 Alexander Nickoll & Joan Hart of Leicester, Oct. 30, 1751  
 Josiah Wolcott & Mrs. Isabell Campbell, Feb. 13, 1751<sup>—2</sup>  
 Thomas Town & Hannah Ballad (?), Feb. 13, —  
 Phinehas Ward & Sarah Rockett, April 1, 1752  
 Levi Shumway & Priscilla Gleason, Sept. 3, 1752  
 Joseph McIntyre & Rebona Harwood, Sept. 3, 1752  
 Solomon Harwood & Sarah Taylor, Dec. 4, 1752  
 Samuel Lamb & Sarah Dana, April 5, 1753  
 John Rocket & Hannah Frost, June 4, 1753  
 John Stone of Palmer & Estor Spencer (?), June 19, 1753  
 Jonathan Phillips of County Gore & Rachel  
     Humphry (?), Oct. 4, 1753  
 Nathan Shumway & Judith Whitney, Feb. 7, 1754  
 John Adams of Brookfield & Mary Brown, Oct. 3, 1754  
 Joseph Lafflin (?) & Martha Cumins (?), Nov. 21, 1754  
 William Learned of Killingly & Mrs. Elizabeth  
     Maya (?), Dec. (?) 12, 1754  
 Ephraim Ballard & Martha Moore, Dec. 29, 1754  
 Nathaniel Gleason & Susanna Streeter, Jan. 2, 1755  
 Hezekiah Meriam of County Gore & Sarah Cla-  
     fin (?), April 3, 1755  
 David Town & Kezia (?) Shumway, Aug. 26, 1755  
 John Marvin & Rebona Ballard, Oct. 23, 1755  
 Abijah Kingsbury & Mary Chamberlain, Oct. 23, 1756  
 Joseph Phillips & Lydia Wilson, Nov., 1756  
 John Wyman & Experience Read, April 23, 1752  
 John Wyley & Rachell Curtis, June 18, 1752  
 Samuel Harris & Margaret Robins, Aug. 27, 1752

William Lamb & Rebecca Hovey, Feb. 12, 1753  
 Joseph Lafflin & Phebe Wilson, July 12, 1753  
 Job Welds & Eunice Thayer, both of County Gore,  
     May 23, 1754  
 John Nickolls & Jerusha Moore, May 15, 1755  
 Jonathan Ballard & Ellis Moore, July 15, 1755  
 Joseph Twiss, Jr., & Esther Frost, both of Charlton,  
     July 24, 1755  
 Josiah Town & Susanna Rich, both of Charlton,  
     Aug. 13, 1756  
 Edmund Town & Hannah Sparhawk, Aug. 13, 1756  
 Edward Davis & Abigail Learned, Nov. 11, 1756  
 Southwick Hibberd of Dudley & Abigail Collier (?)  
     of Shrewsbury, March 24, 1757  
 Samuel Learnard & Mehitable Town, June 12, 1760  
 Zebulon Streeter & Tabitha Hovey, July 16, 1760  
 Thaddeus Rich & Abial Frost, both of Charlton, Aug. 19, 1760  
 Abel Levins & Esther Muneil, Aug. 28, 1760  
 Israel Phillips & Hulda Town, Sept. 18, 1760  
 David Pratt, Jr., & Sarah Shumway, Oct. 23, 1760  
 Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Bethsheba Town, Dec. 10, 1760  
 Noah Dodge of Dudley & Mary Wiley, March 12, 1761  
 John Town, Jr., & Dorothy Pratt, April 9, 1761  
 Ebenezer Humphrey & Ruth Shumway, April 9, 1761  
 Deacon Jonathan Town & Mrs. Martha Rogers,  
     April 28, 1761  
 Southwick Hibberd of Dudley & Abigail Collier of  
     Shrewsbury, March 21, 1757  
 Noah Hall of Killingsley & Lydia Brown, April 24, 1759  
 William Simpson & Susannah McKnight, Oct. 3, 1759  
 Nehemiah Houghton of Sturbridge & Eunice Curtis  
     of Gore, Dec. 19, 1759  
 Isaac Putnam & Rachel Pratt, May 28, 1760  
 Abijah Harris & Sarah Lamb, Dec. 18, 1760  
 Asa Conant & Sarah Edwards, March 30, 1761  
 Jacob Peirce of Township No. 1 & Abigail Meriam  
     of said township, June 18, 1761  
 Reuben Barton & Katherine Learnard, June 29, 1761  
 Isaac Barton & Sarah Covel, July 29, 1761

Jabez Tatman & Mary Dudley, both of Worcester, Sept. 23, 1761  
 Isaac Mophit of Dudley & Sarah Learnard of Oxford, Nov., 1761  
 John Dana & Hannah Humphrey, Dec. 15, 1761  
 Thomas Eddy and Hannah Eddy, May 10, 1762  
 Richard Moore, 3d, & Mary Eddy, Aug. 19, 1761  
 John Crowl (?) of Leicester & Sarah Meriam, Jan. 13, 1763  
 Benjamin Fitts & Mary Cook, both of Sutton, Oct. 19, 1762  
 Andrew Crowl of Leicester & Mary Clafin, Dec. 9, 1762  
 Samuel Moore & Zeriah Levins, Dec. 16, 1762  
 Joseph Gleason of Sandisfield & Sarah Eddy, Dec. 20, 1762  
 Ebenezer Robbins & Susanna Kingsbery, Jan. 12, 1763  
 Edward Davis, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 19, 1763  
 William Davis, Jr., & Sibbel Davis, July 5, 1764  
 Jacob Davis of Charlton & Rebecca Davis, Jan. 9, 1765  
 James Gray & Molley Lamson of Gore, Jan. 24, 1765  
 Henry Burnet & Ruth Merriam of County Gore, March 26, 1765  
 Reuben Lamb of Leicester & Rebecca Nichols, April 4, 1765  
 Henry King & Abigail Timsdell, both of Sutton, Oct. 24, 1765  
 Jonah Titus & Thankfull Parker, both of Douglas, Oct. 29, 1765  
 Jacob Kingsbery & Hannah Parker of Douglas, March 10, 1766  
 Abel Sibley & Abigail Nickols, both of Sutton, May 22, 1766  
 Abner Sibley & Betty Lilley, both of Sutton, May 28, 1766  
 Samuel Lamb of Spencer & Elizabeth Davis, April 16, 1766  
 Nathaniel Davis & Sarah Stone, May 13, 1765  
 Stephen Barton & Mrs. Dorothy Moore, Jr., May 28, 1765  
 Jedidah Barton & Mrs. Mary Rackit, May 29, 1765  
 James Freeland of Brimfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Sept. 5, 1765  
 Jonathan Baldwin of Spencer & Mary Hunt, Oct. 28, 1766  
 John Ballard & Mrs. Mary Marsh of Douglas, Dec. 18, 1766  
 William Burnit & Lucy Gleason, Jan. 22, 1766

Nathaniel Rich of Royalston & Phebe Putnam of Sutton, Sept. 25, 1766  
 Paul Sibley & Sarah Putnam, both of Sutton, Dec. 2, 1766  
 Nathaniel Cummings & Molly Robins, both of Douglas, Dec. 11, 1766  
 Noah Amidown & Abigail Putney, Feb. 19, 1767  
 Benjamin Keyes of Shrewsbury & Lucy Miriam, April 13, 1767  
 Daniel Hood & Sarah Hovey, April 22, 1767  
 Isnath (?) Pratt, Jr., & Abigail Davis, Jr., April 30, 1767  
 John Darby & Hannah Earcy (?), May 1, 1766  
 John Rand & Mrs. Tabitha Stedman, June 5, 1766  
 Jacob Emerson & Sarah Dole (?), July 3, 1766  
 Joseph Hosley, Jr., & Abigail Kendall, July 24, 1766  
 Jeremiah —— & Elizabeth Warren, Sept. 7, 1766  
 Elijah —— & Bethnia Hosley, June 1, 1767  
 Samuel Davis, Jr., & Mary Rich of Sutton, Aug. 17, 1767  
 Stephen Bullen & Elizabeth Rich, Sept. 3, 1767  
 Jonathan Day of Needham & Mary Mayo, May 21, 1767  
 Thomas Fisk & Naomi Mixter of Sutton, June 25, 1767  
 Elias Pratt & Lydia Holl, Aug. 6, 1767  
 Isaac Burnitt of Warwick & Esther Meriam of County Gore, Oct. 15, 1767  
 Elijah Moore, Jr., & Jemima Kingsbury, Oct. 29, 1767  
 John Campbell & Elizabeth Stone of Gore, Nov. 26, 1767  
 James Brown & Mary Shumway, Feb. 16, 1768  
 David Gleason & Lydia Meriam of County Gore, March 17, 1768  
 John Learned, Jr., & Abigail Davis, Sept. 29, 1768  
 Josiah Blood of Charlton & Mrs. Thamazin Hudson, Nov. 9, 1768  
 Ebenezer Coburn, Jr., & Dorcas Shumway, Nov. 10, 1768  
 Joseph Pratt, the 3d, & Mary Hudson, Sept. 29, 1768  
 Nathan Prat & Mary Pratt of Gore, Oct. 23, 1768  
 Jason Collar & Mary Bogle, Nov. 24, 1768  
 Jonathan Stone of Dudley & Elizabeth Gros, Nov. 29, 1768  
 James Hill of Douglas & Dorothy Learned, Feb. 16, 1769  
 Samuel Town & Tabatha Eddy, March 9, 1769

Jeremiah Ammedown & Elizabeth Martin of Douglas, Feb. 23, 1769  
 Micah Pratt & Lucy Shumway, Feb. 23, 1769  
 Bartholomew Putnam & Molly Putnam, both of Sutton, March 1, 1769  
 Uriah Stone, Jr., of ye Country Gore & Lois Stone, July 25, 1769  
 Asa Pratt & Susanna Bemis of Charlton, Sept. 6, 1769  
 Philip Amidown & Eunice Shumway, Nov. 2, 1769  
 Jacob Peirce & Mrs. Abigail Shumway, Nov. 7, 1769  
 Joshua Merriam & Mrs. Hannah Lovell, Nov. 14, 1769  
 Isaac Shumway & Rebecca Gros of Douglas, Nov. 14, 1769  
 Jonathan Smith of Warwick & Elisabeth Harbridge of Dudley, Nov. 30, 1769  
 Aaron Wakefield & Olive Wright of ye Country Gore, Nov. 16, 1769  
 Collins Moor & Hannah Town, March 26, 1770  
 Abner Shumway of Sutton & Lucy How, April 19, 1770  
 Benjamin Tewel of Warwick & Elizabeth Merriam, May 30, 1770  
 Jonas Pratt, Jr., & Jenny Foster, July 5, 1770  
 Ichabod Stockwell & Mary Snow, Sept. 17, 1770  
 Benjamin (or Benajah) Putnam & Mrs. Sarah Fitts, both of Sutton, Dec. 13, 1770  
 John Allen & Mrs. Kezia Amidown, Jan. 16, 1771  
 Aaron Grant of Royalston & Mrs. Mary Town of Sutton, Feb. 20, 1771  
 Joseph Davis & Hannah Lamb, Jan. 15, 1771  
 Benjamin Jewell of Warwick & Eliza Merriam of ye County Gore, May 30, 1770  
 Ichabod Stockwell & Mary Snow, Sept. 17, 1770  
 Samuel Robertson of Sutton & Hannah Shumway, Nov. 25, 1771  
 William Mills, Jr., of Needham & Eunice Eddy, March 4, 1772  
 Joseph Pratt, the 3d, & Esther Blood of Charlton, May 29, 1772  
 Salem Town of Charlton & Elizabeth Mayo, July 11, 1771  
 Reuben Robinson of Dudley & Rebecca White, Aug. 29, 1771

Daniel Whitney of Shrewsbury & Katy Stone of Gore, Sept. 26, 1771  
 Moses Fay of New Rutland & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Learned, Nov. 7, 1771  
 Craft Davis & Katherine Streeter, Jan. 16, 1772  
 Gideon Sibley & Tamar Fitts, April 28, 1772  
 Edmund Eddy & Phebe Nichols, Oct. 15, 1772  
 Gideon Smith of Springfield & Mrs. Mary Freeland, Nov. 4, 1772  
 Daniel Fisk & Mrs. Susanna Thurston, Nov. 10, 1772  
 Ephraim Amidown, Jr., & Jane Robins, Dec. 17, 1772  
 Douglass Robins of Dudley & Esther Kingsbury, May 4, 1772  
 Joseph Sparhawk & Patience Lamson, May 12, 1772  
 James Gleason, Jr., & Huldah Wite of the Gore, May 28, 1772  
 Stephen Pratt & Phebe Merriam of the Country Gore, Nov. 26, 1772  
 John Ives & Eunice Collar, Dec. 1, 1772  
 Reuben Davis of Charlton & Sarah Moore, March 3, 1772  
 Amasa Allen & Esther Fish, June 23, 1773  
 Ezekiel Gleason & Esther Streeter, Oct. 5, 1773  
 William Watson & Mrs. Abigail Peirce, June 8, 1773  
 Jacob Shumway, Jr., & Cloe Hancock, June 16, 1773  
 Capt. Isaac Hartwell & Mrs. Phebe Brewer, both of Gore, July 14, 1773  
 Reuben Eddy & Sibbole Moore, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Jonathan Underwood & Thamazin Hudson, Feb. 17, 1774  
 Charles Hart of Worcester & Olive Fish, March 10, 1774  
 Salem Town of Charlton & Ruth Moore, April 11, 1774  
 William Nichols, the 3d, & Lydia Town, May 5, 1774  
 Samuel Campbell & Ruth Nichols, Dec. 15, 1774  
 Anthony Dike of Sutton & Ann Jennison, Jan. 16, 1775  
 George Robinson & Deborah Learned, Feb. 7, 1775  
 Solomon Cook & Sarah Hancock, March 29, 1775  
 Silvanus Town & Margaret Watson, March 29, 1775  
 Levi Davis & Deborah Moore, April 3, 1775  
 Ephraim Merriam & Ruth Gleason, both of Country Gore, April 10, 1775  
 Joseph Read & Hannah Learned, May 7, 1775

William Hudson, Jr., & Ruth Shumway, June 28, 1775  
 John Hart of Leicester & Sarah Singletary, Oct. 26, 1775  
 John Barton & Persis Eddy, April 3, 1776  
 Curtis Dixon & Lydia Wight of the Gore, April 4, 1776  
 Deacon Edward Davis of Dudley & widow Abigail Watson, April 22, 1776  
 Asa Learned & Mary Child, May 7, 1776  
 Frost Rockwood & Sarah Pratt, May 16, 1776  
 Thomas Pratt & Lydia Phillips, May 28, 1776  
 Elihu Thurston & Deborah Stevens of Worcester, Aug. 14, 1776  
 Obadiah Allen & Mehitable Amidown, Sept. 19, 1776  
 Smith Johnson & widow Abigail Amidown, Nov. 5, 1776  
 Ambrose Stone & Mercy Hovey, Dec. 12, 1776  
 Israel Stone & Tryphena Boyden of Worcester, July 4, 1776  
 David Stone & Sarah Treadwell of Sutton, July 25, 1776  
 Joshua Rawson of Upton & Rebecca Griffeth, Oct. 23, 1776  
 William Talle & Jemima Eddy, both of Leicester, Aug. 20, 1776  
 Edward Gros & Joanna Nichols, Nov. 15, 1774  
 John Harwood, Jr., & Lydia Sibley, both of Sutton, Aug. 28, 1777  
 Ebenezer Farr of Chesterfield & Mary Titus of Douglass, Feb. 6, 1777  
 Timothy Sparhawk & Mary Conant, Feb. 4, 1778  
 Moses Rowel of Oxford & Elizabeth Baker of Charlton, March 19, 1778  
 Robert Fitts, Jr., & Phebe Patch, Aug. 25, 1778  
 Jedidiah Barton & Sarah Miller, Oct. 7, 1778  
 Jeremiah Davis & Hannah Davis, Nov. 19, 1778  
 Benjamin Upham of Dudley & Hepzibah Learned, Nov. 26, 1778  
 William Smith & Esther Delaney of Ward, Dec. 30, 1778  
 Samuel Carriel of Sutton & Elizabeth Shumway, Dec. 31, 1778  
 David Dana Town & Elizabeth Breed of Sutton, Dec. 31, 1778  
 Nathan Taft of Northbridge & Judith Sibley of Sutton, Oct. 1, 1778

Daniel Carriel & Betty Gould, both of Sutton, Dec. 3, 1778  
 Daniel Sibley & Phebe Prince, both of Sutton, April 14, 1779  
 Jonas Collar & Elizabeth Parsons of Spencer, March 4, 1779  
 Sampson Marven & Ruth Miriam, March 16, 1779  
 Moses Nelson & Sarah Hovey, Aug. 19, 1779  
 Jesse Merriam & Deborah Pratt, Nov. 3, 1779  
 Joseph Rockwood & Martha Shumway, Nov. 11, 1779  
 John Pratt & Anna Davis, Dec. 9, 1779  
 Tarrant Sibley & Hannah Putnam, April 22, 1779  
 Samuel Webster of Upton & Lucy Warren of Dudley, May 24, 1779  
 Benjamin Cogswell of Uxbridge, now of Grafton, & Susanna Holton of Sutton, Aug. 29, 1779  
 Henry Harback & Sarah Prince, both of Sutton, July 20, 1780  
 Stephen Ward & Patience Cook, both of Charlton, Nov. 4, 1780  
 Lieut. David Putnam, Jr., & Martha Waters, both of Sutton, Jan. 15, 1781  
 Moses Twiss of Charlton & Sarah Nichols, Jan. 18, 1781  
 Joseph Davis, Jr., & Jemima Davis, March 28, 1780  
 Caleb Fitts of Dudley & Rachel Patch, Aug. 24, 1780  
 Nathaniel Carriel of Killingly & Mary Ballard, March 15, 1781  
 Jonathan Harris & Huldah Town, June 14, 1781  
 Phinehas Kimball of Killingly & Rebeckah Marven, Oct. 9, 1781  
 William Smith & Rachel Lewis, Oct. 11, 1781  
 Jonathan Corbin of Woodstock & Abigail Wight of Gore, Dec. 24, 1781  
 Daniel Rawson & Jemima Utter (?), both of Gore, Jan. 27, 1782  
 Ebenezer Brown & Bathsheba Conant, both of Charlton, Feb. 11, 1782  
 George Pike & Mary Sever, both of Charlton, Feb. 27, 1782  
 Samuel Brown and Hannah Marsh, both of Sutton, Jan. 2, 1782  
 Elijah McIntire & Hannah Wilson, both of Charlton, June 6, 1782

Josiah Wakefield & Molly Putnam, both of Sutton, Dec. 31, 1782  
 Elisha Blandin & Molly Wakefield, June 3, 1783  
 Thomas Barrett of Woodstock & Elizabeth Smith of South Gore, Feb. 13, 1782  
 Levi Wight, Jr., & Sarah Corbin, both of South Gore, Oct. 24, 1782  
 Jonathan Bixby of Dudley & widow Kezia Allen of So. Gore, June 3, 1784  
 Eleazer Allen & Margaret Harwood, both of Sutton, Jan. 21, 1784  
 Jonathan Harwood & Apphya Woodbury, both of Sutton, March 23, 1784  
 David Coburn of Woodstock & Experience Wyman, March 31, 1784  
 Simeon Fuller & Mary Harwood of Sutton, May 10, 1784  
 Aaron Carriel & Sally Woodbury, both of Sutton, May 11, 1784

## CHARLTON.

Nov. 21, 1754, part of Oxford established as the district of Charlton. Prov. Laws, Vol. III, p. 781. A town Aug. 23, 1775. First (Congregational) Church organized 1761. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Caleb Curtis.  
 Reuben Comings & Mary Parker, Dec. 2, 1762  
 John Wymon of Oxford & Anna Town, Dec. 9, 1762  
 David Allen of Sturbridge & Experience Streeter, March 10, 1763  
 Josiah Blanchard & Elizabeth Hobbs, April 7, 1763  
 William White & Mary Dressor, April 7, 1763  
 Elisha Hamilton of Brookfield & Mary Smith, March 3, 1763  
 Nathaniel McIntier & Debora McIntier, April 21, 1763  
 Ebenezer Lamson & Ruth Phillips, April 28, 1763  
 Abijah Lamb & Betty Wheelock, Aug. 24, 1763  
 David Twiss & Esther Town, Oct. 20, 1763  
 Lemuel Lyon & Hannah Dresser, Nov. 10, 1763  
 Josiah Robinson & Sarah Twiss, Nov. 17, 1763  
 Asa Wheelock & Rachel Drury, Dec. 8, 1763

## CHARLTON.

Benjamin Merrit & Elizabeth Smith, April 19, 1764  
 Thomas Holland & Hannah Thompson, Feb. 3, 1764  
 Joseph Putney & Mary Wakefield, May 8, 1764  
 Jonathan Clemons & Hannah Woodard, Nov. 29, 1764  
 Benjamin Allton & Susanna Blood, June 6, 1765  
 Robert Manning & Abigail Eustis, July 11, 1765  
 Ebenezer Shumway & Comfort White, Sept. 24, 1765  
 Amosa Turner & Experience Streeter, Feb. 27, 1766  
 Peter Delvey & Lucy Town, July 10, 1766  
 Levi Eddy & Sarah Smith, Sept. 24, 1766  
 Daniel Alexander & Mehitable McIntire, Oct. 10, 1766  
 Lenex Tituss & Rosanna Mory, Nov. 25, 1766  
 Lemuel Comes & Rachel Stevens, Nov. 27, 1766  
 David Thayer & Joanna Wild, Feb. 5, 1767  
 Joseph Streeter & Hannah Dennes, Feb. 19, 1767  
 Ebenezer Twist & — Clemons, June 5, 1767  
 Samuel Eustis & Sarah Eustis, Oct. 14, 1767  
 Stephen Weld & Elizabeth Thayer, Oct. 21, 1767  
 David Hammond & Delight Marit, Nov. 19, 1767  
 Richard Blood, Jr., & Mary Thomson, Nov. 26, 1767  
 Daniell Wild, Jr., & Hannah Swmerton (?), Jan. 14, 1768  
 Philip Corban & Mary How, June 9, 1768  
 Isaac Taylor & Phebe McIntire, June 9, 1768  
 Richard Coburn & Sarah Edwards, June 16, 1768  
 Benjamin Wheelock & Elizabeth Thompson, June 30, 1768  
 Jonathan Tucker, Jr., & Mary Humphrey, Sept. 29, 1768  
 Joseph Thomson & Sarah Wheelock, Oct. 13, 1768  
 Nathan McIntire, Jr., & Jemima Ames, Nov. 25, 1768  
 Samuel Robinson & Mary Hammond, Dec. 1, 1768  
 Jesse McIntire & Martha Lamb, Dec. 13, 1768  
 Ebenezer Town & Huldah Wheelock, Dec. 15, 1768  
 Jonas Ward & Persis Stow, March 16, 1769  
 Samuel Pike & Abigail D—miss (?), April 4, 1769  
 Benjamin Goddard of Shrewsbury & Hannah Williams, Nov. 14, 1769  
 Jacob Comens & Phebe Converse, Sept. 14, 1769  
 Nathan Taylor & Huldah Curtis, Sept. 14, 1769  
 Job Marit & Hannah Thomson, Oct. 18, 1769  
 Thomas Hall & Anne Milens, Oct. 26, 1769

Nehemiah Stone & Martha Daggot,  
 Asa Town & Abigail Morey,  
 Elisha Thomson & Abigail Dresser,  
 Thomas Fenton & Charity Dennis,  
 William Polley & Serviah Mower,  
 Zedikiah Drury & Mary Wheelock,  
 Peter Wheelock & Olive Wheelock,  
 Enoch Bigelow & Betty Clemons,  
 Clement Coborn & Dorothy Edwards,  
 Jonas Eddy & Lucy Oak,  
 Ebenezer Harwood & Rebecca Amesbury,  
 Asa Dressier & Abigail Wheelock,  
 Abner Millen & Mary Maritt,  
 Isaac Southgate & Eunice White,  
 Joseph Whittemore & Mary Mellen,  
 Stephen Twiss & Mary Needham,  
 Joshua Woodward & Sarah Clemons,  
 John Streeter & Anna Robinson,  
 Eleazer Wheelock & Betty Woodward,  
 Demenicus Davidson & Hannah Twiss,  
 Levi Ward & Hannah Maritt,  
 Elijah Blood & Annis Ward,  
 Jethiel Rich & Elizabeth Davidson,  
 Seth Jones & Mary Dogget,  
 Thomas Lessure & Anna Hall,  
 John Thomson, Jr., & Catherine Town,  
 Jonathan Stow & Mary Twiss,  
 John Dagget & Sarah Jones,  
 Edward Drury & Experience Goodell,  
 Josiah Blanchard & Mary Lamb,  
 Gardner McIntire & Meriam McIntire,  
 John Birchard of Granby & Abigail Curtis,  
 Nathaniel Burden of Sutton & Susanna Sanders,

Benjamin Green of Spencer & Mary Streeter,  
 Levi Hicks of Gloucester & Hannah Smith,  
 Stephen Goodell & Margaret Evard,  
 Aaron Martc & Prudence Coock,

Nov. 16, 1769  
 Nov. 28, 1769  
 Jan. 25, 1770  
 Dec. 28, 1769  
 March 29, 1770  
 April 17, 1770  
 May 24, 1770  
 Aug. 28, 1770  
 Dec. 26, 1770  
 Dec. 26, 1770  
 Jan. 3, 1771  
 Jan. 10, 1771  
 May 15, 1771  
 June 20, 1771  
 Sept. 5, 1771  
 Sept., 1771  
 Oct. 24, 1771  
 Dec. 12, 1771  
 Dec. 12, 1771  
 Aug. 13, 1772  
 Sept. 3, 1772  
 Oct. 29, 1772  
 Nov. 25, 1772  
 Feb. 23, 1773  
 April 10, 1773  
 July 20, 1773  
 Aug. 19, 1774  
 Oct. 19, 1773  
 Oct. 20, 1773  
 Jan. 26, 1774  
 April 9, 1778  
 Jan. 28, 1779  
 March 4, 1779  
 March 16, 1779  
 Oct. 28, 1779  
 May 7, 1778  
 June 29, 1778

Daniel Convers & Mary Drury,  
 Thomas Stephens & Esther Tucker,  
 Joseph Woodworth & Elizabeth Morey,  
 Nathaniel Green & Esther Bun,  
 John Edwards & Sabra Curtis,  
 Moses Axdel & Tamer Curtis,  
 David Brown & Sarah Duggen,  
 Samuel Streeter & Bathsheba Barton,  
 Paul Wheelock & Beulah Johnson,  
 Jonathan Weld & Ruth Taft,  
 Seth Tucker & Louis Learned,  
 David Dresser & Serviah Polly,  
 Richard Dresser, Jr., & Huldah Taylor,  
 David Daggett & Azubah Wheelock,  
 Elijah Leavens & Rachel Blood,  
 Moses Morey & Persis Baldwin,  
 Eleazer Gleason & Esther Fesley (?),  
 David Powers & Miriam Ward,  
 Joseph Capen Baker & Susanna Foskett,  
 George Needham & Lucy Edward,  
 Isaac Putney & Dorcas McIntire,  
 Nathaniel Blood & Bathsheba Upham,  
 John Dagget & Mary Stephens,  
 John Fitts & Rebecca Dresser,  
 John Stephens & Jerusha Nichols,  
 Abijah Conant & Bathsheba Nickols,  
 Daniel Duggan & Sarah Leath,  
 Elijah Ward & Rachel Nichols,  
 David Rich & Polly Edwards,  
 Capt. Jonathan Tucker & Lucy Livermore,  
 Abijah Clemons & Elizabeth McIntire,  
 Isaiah Blood, Jr., & Martha Upham,  
 Edward Wheelock & Martha Dagget,  
 Caleb McIntire & Elizabeth Herwood,  
 Israil Holton & Isabel Town,  
 William Stodard & Ruth Needham,  
 Reuben Moor & Else Nichols,  
 Ephraim McIntire & Mary Edwards,  
 Jonathan McIntire & Joanna Wiman,

Sept. 5, 1778  
 Oct. 13, 1778  
 Oct. 29, 1778  
 Nov. 13, 1778  
 Dec. 30, 1778  
 March 30, 1779  
 May 20, 1779  
 July 8, 1779  
 Sept. 30, 1779  
 Dec. 9, 1779  
 Dec. 17, 1779  
 Jan. 13, 1780  
 April 13, 1780  
 June 30, 1774  
 June 16, 1774  
 Aug. 25, 1774  
 Dec. 8, 1774  
 Dec. 15, 1774  
 June 15, 1774  
 Dec. 20, 1774  
 March 30, 1775  
 May 4, 1775  
 Aug. 22, 1775  
 Oct. 12, 1775  
 Nov. 23, 1775  
 Nov. 29, 1775  
 Jan. 30, 1776  
 April 2, 1776  
 May 2, 1776  
 June 18, 1776  
 June 18, 1776  
 June 27, 1776  
 July 4, 1776  
 July 11, 1776  
 July 23, 1776  
 Sept. 5, 1776  
 Oct. 17, 1776  
 June 24, 1777  
 July 10, 1777

Caleb Blood & Sarah Hill of Spencer,	Sept. 2, 1777
David Goodell & Mary Baker,	Oct. 9, 1777
Joseph Grigs of Sturbridge & Presister Baker,	Nov. 25, 1777
Joseph Chamberlain & Esther Twiss,	Feb. 9, 1778
Thomas Edwards & Susanna Town,	March 5, 1782
Eli Wheelock & Hannah Streeter,	March 14, 1782
Jonathan Clemons & Mary Hopkin,	March 14, 1782
Elisha Ward & Thankful Cook,	April 15, 1782
Rufus Bacon & Eleanor Edward,	April 17, 1782
Daniel Bacon, Jr., & Anna Fay,	May 16, 1782
Samuel Green & Hannah Kenny, both of Leicester,	April 4, 1779
Ithamar Smith & Sarah Wheeler, both of Grafton,	Oct. 7, 1779
Alpheus Coburn & Joanna Edwards,	May 27, 1780
Joseph Blood & Mary Johnson,	May 27, 1780
Eliakim Chamberlain & Anna Stow,	June 18, 1780
Abner Wheelock & Elizabeth Blanchard,	March 26, 1780
Elias Twiss & Lydia Needham,	June 30, 1780
Abel Wheelock of Spencer & Sarah Wyman,	Dec. 19, 1780
Aaron Tucker & Tamenson Stacey,	Dec. 13, 1781
Benjamin Edwards & Marcy Wells,	Dec. 12, 1781
Elijah Thompson & Damaris Wheeler,	March 20, 1781
Bennona Mercy & Huldah Brown,	Jan. 25, 1781
Jonathan Mower, Jr., & Sarah Stephens,	June 17, 1781
John Mower & Elizabeth Edwards,	May 29, 1782
James Lamb, Jr., & Abigail Moore,	May 29, 1782
John Rich & Susannah Putney.	May 29, 1782
Benjamin Dennis, Jr., & Esther Alexander,	May 29, 1782
Jonathan Blanden & Submit Cook, both of Oxford,	Feb. 6, 1783
William Sleeman & Huldah Kinney,	Oct. 9, 1783
David Fisk of Sturbridge & Elenner Jones,	Nov. 13, 1783
Nehemiah Stone, Jr., & Mrs. Lucy Bartlett,	Jan. 15, 1783
Dr. Abel Waters & Mrs. Sarah Davis,	Jan. 15, 1783
Moses Hammond & Mrs. Dorothy Dresser,	April 2, 1783
Ebenezer Stone & Mrs. Esther Lamb,	April 15, 1783

Samuel Lamb, the 3d, & Mrs. Assenah Marsh of Brookfield,	April 15, 1783
James Dresser & Mrs. Irena Hewin,	May 7, 1783
Ezra McIntier, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Hatfield,	May 8, 1783
Ebenezer Wellington & Mrs. Rebecca Leavens,	May 29, 1783
Thomas Wedge, Jr., of Brookfield & Mrs. Margaret Ryan,	June 5, 1783
Jeremiah Barton of Leicester & Mrs. Susannah Dennis,	Oct. 14, 1783
Ebenezer Twiss, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Nichols of Oxford,	Nov. 19, 1783
Josiah Eddy & Mrs. Sarah Dennis,	Jan. 2, 1784
Abijah Oakes & Mrs. Hannah Clemons,	Jan. 22, 1784
John Fargue, a Frenchman, & Mrs. Elizabeth Chubb,	Jan. 22, 1784
Joseph Chubb & Mrs. Mary Freeman,	Feb. 10, 1784
Jonathan Shumway of Belchertown & Mrs. Dorothy Wyman,	March 3, 1784
Robert Edwards & Mrs. Mehitabel Clemons,	April 7, 1784
Aaron Hammond & Mrs. Sarah Bartlett,	May 25, 1784
Nathaniel Wellington & Mrs. Pegge Taft,	June 15, 1784
William O'brine & Mrs. Anna Albee,	June 17, 1784
Thomas Dyer & Mrs. Sibbel Marcy,	July 8, 1784
Solomon Laflin & Mrs. Abijah Woodard,	July 8, 1784
Ripley Merrill & Susannah Gleason,	Nov. 13, 1783
Thomas Wiseman & Abigeal McIntire,	Dec. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Slaton & Rebeckah Hamilton of Brookfield,	Jan. 22, 1784
Peter Wheelock & Lydia Green,	Jan. 22, 1784
Jonathan Harwood & Mrs. Damaris Clemons,	Aug. 18, 1784
Isaiah McIntier & Deborah McIntier,	April 14, 1784
Seth Wheelock & Elizabeth Weld,	April 8, 1784
Israel Morey & Sarah Follett,	April 13, 1785
Adams Wheelock & Lucy Lamb,	April 28, 1785

## RUTLAND.

[CONTINUED FROM P. 24.]

Joel Pollard & Mary Maynard,	March 8, 1770
Abraham Wheeler & Jemima Walker,	Aug. 22, 1770
Steven Stone & Marcy Muroe (?),	Aug. 30, 1770
Eli Clark & Lois Stone,	Aug. 30, 1770
Joseph Temple of Dummenston & Lois Hubbard,	
David Stoel of Guilford & Mary Larrabee,	Dec. 4, 1770
Samuel Dunkan, Jr., & Betty Nurse,	Dec. 6, 1770
Eliphalet White & Dinah McIntyre,	Dec. 11, 1770
Elijah Stone & Eunice Savage,	Feb. 28, 1771
Benjamin Hoit of Hubbardston & widow Stevens,	April 18, 1771
Jonah Smith of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Browning,	April 21, 1771
Phillip Boyns & Mary McClanathan,	Oct. 15, 1771
William Smith, Jr., & Elizabeth Ames,	March 6, 1772
Thomas Elder of Murryfield & Margaret Moor,	Sept. 1, 1772
Joseph Knap of Spencer & Martha McClanathan,	Nov. 26, 1772
Benjamin Nurse & Marcy Stevens,	Dec. 1, 1772
Eben Lee of Conway & Bethiah Jenkins,	Dec. 14, 1772
Jonas Leonard of Warwick & Sarah Mason,	Jan. 11, 1770
Jonathan Gates & Catey Morse,	Feb. 22, 1770
Elijah Gregory & Jane Carruth,	May 4, 1770
Jonas Carruth of Petersham & Mary Carruth,	June 7, 1770
James Rice & Susanna Cutting,	June 14, 1770
Benjamin Holden & Abigail Bacon,	Sept. 25, 1770
Joseph Wilson of Petersham & Hannah Stone,	Nov. 1, 1770
	Dec. 6, 1770

Ebenezer Bodfish of Barnstable & Hannah Child,	Dec. 27, 1770
Timothy Jenkins & Mary Cunningham,	Jan. 24, 1771
Seth Clark of Keen & Meriam Metcalf,	May 29, 1771
Abijah Jenison & Mary Robinson,	Dec. 5, 1771
Amos Parker of Hubbardston & Lucy Robinson,	Jan. 2, 1772
Daniel Buxton & Lucy Allen,	Jan. 2, 1772
Samuel Carruth & Mary Hamilton,	Jan. 30, 1772
James Laughton of Hardwicke & — Fuller,	June 17, 1772
Nathaniel Smith & Sarah Jennison,	March 11, 1772
Abel Davis & Sarah Mendall,	June 18, 1772
Isaac Balcom & Ruth Bacon,	July 9, 1772
Ezra Jones, Jr., & Susanna Stone,	Oct. 15, 1772
Lemuel Osgood & Lydia Merryfield,	Nov. 12, 1772
James Holden & Hannah Bacon,	Nov. 12, 1772
Thomas Richardson & Lois Perry,	Dec. 17, 1772
Jonathan Davis & Hannah Dogget,	Dec. 17, 1772
William Elder of Wor. & Sara Crawford,	Dec. 30, 1772
Enoch Curtis & Sarah Felton,	Jan. 7, 1772
Jeduthan Stone & Elizabeth How of Paxton,	Jan. 11, 1773
Caleb Harrington & Anna Laughton,	Jan. 12, 1773
Charles Man & Elizabeth McCobb,	Jan. 24, 1773
Abijah Perry & Grace Locke,	March 18, 1773
John Partridge & Phebe Boyden,	Oct. 7, 1773
Hampton & Kate, (blacks) of Capt. E. Jones,	Nov. 4, 1773
John Caldwell & Sarah Caldwell,	Dec. 16, 1773
Hopstill Jenison & Relief Fletcher,	Dec. 16, 1773
Jonathan Hemingway & Martha Resign Wilder of Petersham,	April 7, 1774
Thomas Oliver & Hannah Northgate (free blacks),	May 15, 1774
Noah Leonard & Bethiah Witherel,	May 27, 1772
Nimrod Quameus (negro) & Elizabeth Harris (In- dian),	May 17, 1774
Phinehas Perry & (Mrs.) Esther Gates,	May 17, 1774
Barnaba Sears & Rachel Bullard,	May 17, 1774
Micah Boyden & (Mrs.) Phebe Sears,	May 17, 1774

William Choate & (Mrs.) Susanna Church,	May 17, 1774
Elijah Robinson & Sarah Blake,	May 17, 1774
Stephen Johnson of Hardwick & Abigail Rice,	
	May 31, 1774
Thaddeus Ames & Mercy Rice,	June 2, 1774
John Wit & Priscilla Moxtor,	June 9, 1774
John Chamberlain & Sarah Winslow,	June 16, 1774
Nathan Swift of Rut. District & Mary Willis of Hardwick,	Sept 8, 1774
Thomas Rice & Sarah Nurse,	Nov. 17, 1774

## SUTTON.

[CONTINUED FROM P. 104.]

Jonathan Hale & Silence Goddard,	Nov. 22, 1769
Jonathan Kidder & Susannah Dwinel (?) (or Durnel ?),	Jan. 30, 1770
Jonathan Gould & Hannah Singletary,	Jan. 30, 1770
James Leland, Jr., of Grafton & Anne Gale,	Feb. 22, 1770
Capt. Palmer Goulding & Mrs. Rebekah Richardson, both of Worcester,	Oct. 31, 1770
Thomas Eaton of Reading & Abigail Bancroft of Wor.,	Oct. 24, 1770
Joseph Blanchard, Jr., & Mehitable Putnam,	April 10, 1770
Lot Marsh & Abigail Blanchard,	July 5, 1770
Richard Davenport & Anne Buxton,	July 5, 1770
John Woodbury & Mary Chase,	Oct. 17, 1770
Jonathan Robertson & Mary Wood,	Oct. 24, 1770
Moses Park & Hannah Barton,	Oct. 29, 1770
Moses Sibley & Elizabeth Rich,	April 19, 1770
Jonas Jackson & Lucy Cole,	Dec. 5, 1770
David Putnam & Elisabeth Woodbury,	April 12, 1770
Richard Dodge, Jr., & Lois Town,	July 19, 1770
John Safford & Ruth Hayden, both of Worcester,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Kitts & Rebekah Stockwell,	Jan. 15, 1771

John Kidder & Sarah Dodge,	Feb. 25, 1771
Reuben Barton & Olive Jennison,	June 1, 1770
Reuben Eaton & Abigail Lovell,	Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Melody of Guilford & Sarah Gale,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Waters & Phebe Goodale,	May 28, 1771
Levi Wesson & Olive Locke,	July 9, 1771
Stephen Harwood & Abigail Streeter,	Dec. 10, 1770
Thomas Holman, Jr., & Lydia Bates,	Oct. 17, 1771
Ebenezer Freeman & Mary Frazier of Providence,	Nov. 13, 1771
Francis Dudley & Elizabeth Whipple,	May 21, 1771
Jonathan Elliot, Jr., & Sarah Chase of Uxbridge,	Oct. 17, 1771
Aaron Sibley & Lucy Newell,	Jan. 9, 1772
Isaac Dodge, Jr., & Abigail Morss,	March 19, 1771
John Fuller & Susanna Putnam,	March 26, 1771
Absalom Forbes & Martha Hall,	July 25, 1771
Benjamin Hall & Elizabeth Mossley,	Aug. 22, 1771
Jesse Cummings & Mary Fitts,	Aug. 29, 1771
Stephen Rice & Mary Batchellor,	Sept. 18, 1771
Benjamin Nichols & Lucy Fitts,	Feb. 28, 1772
Ebenezer Sibley & Mary Chase,	Oct. 24, 1771
Samuel Small & Molley Waters,	Jan. 2, 1772
David Sprague of Killingly & Rebecca Wadsworth,	Jan. 2, 1772
Joseph Allen, Jr., of Hardwick & Greely Singletary,	Jan. 15, 1772
Simon Tenney & Sarah Trask,	Jan. 23, 1772
John Bartlett & Rebecca Chase,	Jan. 23, 1772
Jotham Stearns & Mary Roberts,	May 27, 1772
John Davidson & Anna Gould,	Jan. 16, 1772
Isaac Chase, Jr., & Betty Yeates,	Oct. 1, 1772
Daniel Buchnam & Phebe Nichols,	July 1, 1771
Samuel Meriman, Jr., of Northfield & Eunice Severy,	June 11, 1772
Eleazer Stockwell & Ruth Algar, both of Oxford,	Nov. 3, 1772
James Willard of Worcester & Abigail Hayward,	Jan. 5, 1773

Samuel Woodward & Eunice Biglow, Sept. 8, 1772  
 Joshua Badger & Ruth Waite, Sept. 29, 1772  
 Abijah Tainter & Sarah Small, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Abraham Waters & Mehitable Waters, Dec. 3, 1772  
 John Waite, Jr., of Worcester & Rachel Case, Dec. 24, 1772  
 Samuel Trask, Jr., & Ruth Tenney, Jan. 21, 1773  
 Samuel Titus & Martha Steans, May 14, 1772  
 Henry King, Jr., & Prudence Dudley, June 18, 1772  
 Ezekiel Goldthwait & Anna Adams, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Adam Brown, Jr., of Ipswich & Priscilla Putnam, Dec. 3, 1772  
 Arthur Dagget, Jr., & Lucy Cutler, Dec. 10, 1772  
 Solomon Parsons, Jr., of Gloucester & Prudence Dodge, Dec. 18, 1772  
 Isaiah Wakefield & Eunice Burdon, Dec. 24, 1772  
 Nathaniel Carriel & Bridget Prime, Dec. 29, 1772  
 Isaac Hamond of Swanzey, N. H., & Mehitable Prime, Feb. 16, 1773  
 Elijah Davis of Oxford & Hannah Rich, Oct. 29, 1772  
 Abraham Brown of Salem & Elizabeth Putnam, March 2, 1773  
 Hezekiah Hayden & Lois Hayden, March 4, 1773  
 Daniel Hayden & Submit Flagg, both of Grafton, June 9, 1773  
 Benjamin Carlton & Elizabeth Smith, June 7, 1773  
 Samuel Paine of Lebanon, N. H., & Lucy Hall, Sept. 6, 1773  
 John Nelson & Elizabeth Kidder, Oct. 13, 1773  
 William Chase & Molley Elliot, Oct. 14, 1773  
 Joseph Bullen, Jr., & Hannah Morse, Feb. 11, 1773  
 Isaac Platts, Jr., of Bradford & Rachel Chasc, Sept. 21, 1773  
 Jonathan Willard of Worcester & Hannah Putnam, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Andrus Waters & Bettey Goodale, Nov. 25, 1773  
 David Dudley, Jr., & Lois Whitney, Dec. 16, 1773  
 David Grover & Mary Kenney, Feb. 2, 1774  
 Thomas Lovell, Jr., & Hannah Gould, Feb. 9, 1774  
 John Marble & Lucretia Richardson, Feb. 24, 1774  
 Moses Bancroft, Jr., & Sarah Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774  
 James Allen of Westboro & Phebe Tenny, April 21, 1774

Jedidiah Barton & Lydia Peirce, March 23, 1774  
 Daniel Bucknam & Abigail Pratt, April 19, 1774  
 David Chase & Judith Holman, April 18, 1774  
 James Merriam of Country Gore & Eunice Lovcl, May 25, 1774  
 Anthony Sigourney & Ruth Chase, June 23, 1774  
 Jacob Chase & Mary Ingerson, March 17, 1774  
 Moody Moorss, Jr., & Abigail Leland, March 31, 1774  
 Isaac Gleason & Abigail Dudley, April 12, 1774  
 Nathaniel Fry Morss & Hannah Gibbs, May 18, 1774  
 Benjamin Stiles & Elizabeth Cutler, May 22, 1774  
 Micah Putnam & Anna Carriel, May 26, 1774  
 Free Cummings & Ruth Stockwell, June 16, 1774  
 Jonathan Rich & Mehitable Dagget, July 7, 1774  
 Alpheus Marble & Anna Dudley, Dec. 15, 1774  
 Abraham Batchellor, Jr., & Rebecca Dwight, Dec. 28, 1774  
 Enos Buxton, Jr., & Mary Dodge, Jan. 3, 1775  
 Gideon Woodbury & Abigail Burbank, Jan. 10, 1775  
 David Stockwell of Croyden, N. H., & Abial Giles, Jan. 23, 1775  
 Timothy Leland & Mary Sibley, Feb. 9, 1775  
 Samuel Harwood & Lydia Kenney, Jan. 5, 1775  
 Joseph Waters & Elizabeth Dwight, Feb. 28, 1776  
 Rev. Daniel Grosvenor of Grafton & Mrs. Deborah Hall, May 9, 1776  
 Joshua Willard of Grafton & Phebe Porter, June 13, 1776  
 David Putnam, Jr., & Phebe Woodbury, July 3, 1776  
 John Couse & Rebecca Sibley, July 11, 1776  
 Caleb Putnam & Judith Sibley, Aug. 21, 1776  
 Stephen Marble & Betty Putnam, Nov. 14, 1776  
 Free Cumming & Alice Gould, Nov. 14, 1776  
 John Hall & Dolly Ward, Jan. 2, 1777  
 Matthew Lackey & Dorcas Woodbury, Jan. 28, 1777  
 Aaron Adams & Sarah Dodge, Jan. 29, 1777  
 John Meriam of Concord & Martha Putnam, Feb. 6, 1777  
 Samuel Hardy & Judith Garfield, March 14, 1776  
 Charles Richardson, Jr., & Susannah Taylor, March 28, 1776  
 Samuel Eaton & Joanna Waite, April 11, 1776  
 Israel Waters of Charlton & Elizabeth Bartlet, June 27, 1776

Abel Rowe & Beulah Potter of Upton,	July 8, 1776
Josiah Stiles & Lydia Gale,	July 11, 1776
Jonathan Gould, Jr., & Lydia Jennison,	July 11, 1776
Joshua Waite & Mary Burnap,	Sept. 19, 1776
Ezra Lovell & Mary Jennison,	Sept. 24, 1776
Jacob Snow, Jr., & Betty Marble,	Dec. 18, 1776
Andrew Dodge of Dudley & Jane Carriel,	May 8, 1777
Jonathan Cutler of Oxford & Betty Lillie,	May 8, 1777
Jotham Meriam of Warwick & Sarah Burnap,	July 8, 1777
Moses Hovey & Phebe Jenney,	Aug. 14, 1777
Stephen Fuller & Lydia Putnam,	Nov. 7, 1777
John Bancroft & Anna Waters,	Dec. 1, 1777
John Melody & Sarah Eastey,	Jan. 20, 1778
Daniel Gould & Mary Gould,	Jan. 22, 1778
Elijah Sibley & Abigail Stone,	Feb. 9, 1778
Daniel Jennison of Oxford & Molly Putnam,	Jan. 29, 1778
Thomas Harbarch & Abigail Gould,	July 8, 1777
Deacon Thomas Holman & Mary Palmer of Mendon,	Feb. 4, 1778
John Childs & Susanna Gould,	March 12, 1778
Daniel Fitts & Chloe White,	April 9, 1778
Benjamin Carter, Jr., & Mary Gale,	March 13, 1777
William Snow & Judith Holman,	Oct. 21, 1777
Timothy Morse of Holden & Hannah Mixer,	Nov. 5, 1777
Joshua Carter & Abigail Nickolas,	Nov. 19, 1777
David Prina Chase & Sarah Greenwood,	Dec. 2, 1777
Jonathan Stone & Chloe Hazeltine,	Dec. 23, 1777
Timothy Sibley, Jr., & Mary Barstow,	Nov. 5, 1778
John Shepard Delyrample of Northbridge & Hannah Elliot,	Dec. 16, 1778
Eli Putnam of Western & Elizabeth Harback,	March 12, 1778
Ebenezer Waters & Susanna Thurston,	May 5, 1778
Samuel Wallis & Sarah Town,	May 7, 1778
Elias Parkman of Braintree & Apphia Putnam,	May 25, 1778
Archelaus Dwinel & Olive Hall,	May 26, 1778
Artemas How of Braintree & Ruth Putnam,	July 4, 1778
Stephen Holman & Mary Jenny (or Tenny),	July 30, 1778

## SUTTON.

Jacob Winslow & Elizabeth Knap, both of Northbridge,	Sept. 28, 1778
John Sellen, Jr., of Hardwick & Martha Mosely,	Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel Sibley, Jr., & Sarah Leland,	Dec. 10, 1778
Nehemiah Chase & Oashti (?) Batchellor,	Dec. 17, 1778
Nathaniel Chenney & Mary Harris,	Dec. 31, 1778
Benjamin Snow & Rebecca Gould,	Jan. 7, 1779
Thomas Green & Mary Jacobs,	Jan. 26, 1779
Daniel Tenny, Jr., & Martha Morss,	Jan. 29, 1779
Asa Dodge & Lydia Buxton,	Feb. 9, 1779
Samuel Pain Jones & Rachel Cole,	June 15, 1779
Ezra Mixer & Azubah Haven,	June 21, 1779
William Duncan of Oxford & Sarah Day,	June 22, 1779
Moses Putnam & Mary Allen,	June 24, 1779
Stephen Humes & Mary Hovey,	July 15, 1779
Noah Stockwell & Jemima Town,	July 15, 1779
Bezeleel Gleason & Sarah King,	Nov. 4, 1779
Simeon Blake of Uxbridge & Sarah Wheller,	Nov. 4, 1779
Stephen Sibley & Sarah Collins,	Dec. 9, 1779
Josiah Prime of Swansey, N. H., & Rachel Carrie,	Feb. 20, 1780
William (?) Sarvey (?) & Elizabeth Ward,	March 16, 1780
David Town & Elizabeth Southworth,	March 23, 1780
David Gibson of Fitchburg & Anna Barton,	April 24, 1778
David Copland of Royalston & Martha Putnam,	Sept. 1, 1778
Samuel Leland of Grafton & Abigail Gale,	Dec. 10, 1778
Moses Park & Lydia Bixby,	May 19, 1779
Elias Jenison & Battey Gage,	July 1, 1779
John Cook & Martha Pierce,	July 13, 1779
Eli Whitney of Westboro & Judith Hazeltine,	July 15, 1779
Gershom Wait & Persis Chase,	Sept. 15, 1779
Abel Chase, Jr., & Hannah Bond,	Sept. 29, 1779
Abner Sibley & Mary Studley,	Dec. 9, 1779
Francis Adams & Abigail Taft,	April 11, 1780
Lazarus Le Baron & Mrs. Molly Chase,	March 21, 1786 (?)

## BROOKFIELD.

Oct. 15, 1673. Quobaque to be the town of "Brookfield" when forty or fifty families shall have settled there. Mass. Rec., Vol. IV, Part 2, p. 568. A town Nov. 12, 1718. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1754. Congregational, 1756. Baptist, 1758. East Brookfield, 1818. Clergy-men mentioned: Rev. Joseph Parsons, Rev. Eli Forbes, Rev. N. Fisk.

Samuel Leach & Rebecca Harris, June 2, 1755  
 William Hencher & Ruth Wolcott, Nov. 6, 1755  
 Moses Bragg & Sarah Barns, Oct. 21, 1755  
 Ebenezer Wright & Thankful Goss, Dec. 4, 1755  
 Ez<sup>r</sup> (or Er<sup>e</sup>) Woodbury & Mary Barns, Aug. 19, 1755  
 John Gilbert & Priscilla Walker, Dec. 23, 1755  
 Ithamer Wright & Elisabeth Walker, Feb. 26, 1756  
 John Peesa (?) & Hannah Ranger, April 3, 1756  
 David Bridges of Spencer & Betty Rice, April 27, 1756  
 David Brewer & Elizabeth Smith, May 8, 1763  
 Jediah Gilbert & Margaret Walter, Sept. 19, 1764  
 Nathan Abbott & Mercy Banister, Nov. 29, 1764  
 Thomas Brown & Judith Gilbert, Feb. 7, 1765  
 James Smith & Sarah Burnet, March 21, 1765  
 Beushy Tottle & Priscilla Partridge, May 30, 1765  
 Samuel White & Thankful Gilbert, Aug. 20, 1766  
 Abraham Patch & Anna Banister, March 12, 1766  
 Benjamin Wait & Lois Gilbert, Jan. 11, 1767  
 Moses Hamilton & Hannah Felton, Jan. 15, 1767  
 John Watt & Martha Brewer, Feb. 23, 1767  
 William Dean, Jr., & Lydia Kindrick, Nov. 8, 1767  
 Benjamin Felton & Jenna Dorothy (?), Dec. 24, 1767  
 Abraham Cutler & Huldah Batchellor, May 25, 1768  
 Jesse Gilbert & Lucy Barns, June 30, 1768  
 James Cunningham & Mary Tuft, June 9, 1768  
 Jonathan Bartlett & Anna Mixer, Dec. 18, 1768  
 John Bacon, Jr., & widow Mary Olds, March 25, 1769  
 Ezra Hamilton & Abigail Crosby, June 30, 1769  
 Ephraim Green & Mary Rogers, Dec. 8, 1769  
 Martin Ainsworth & Hannah Streeter, Dec. 13, 1769

## BROOKFIELD.

## 151

Nathan Richardson & Tamyson Upham,	Feb. 16, 1764
Ephraim Cooley & Lois (?) Walker,	Jan. 23, 1765
Jesse Abbott & Sarah Wakefield,	Dec. 4, 1765
Nathan Hobbs & Lydia Warren,	Feb. 26, 1766
Oliver Wilson of New Braintree & Susannah Walker,	Feb. 27, 1766
John Gilbert, 3d, & Sarah Rich,	March 6, 1766
Josiah Olds & Dorothy Smith,	May 25, 1766
Abraham Walker & Jemima Lovell,	July 17, 1766
Jonas Newton & Mary Woods,	Nov. 19, 1767
Obadiah Cooley, Jr., & Eunice Walker,	Nov. 26, 1767
Benjamin Aldrich & Dorothy Hamilton,	Nov. 27, 1767
Ebenezer Newell & Sarah Banister,	Dec. 3, 1767
Samuel Allen of Wrentham & Hannah Vorce,	Jan. 4, 1768
Jacob Shaw & Mary Hill,	May 6, 1767
William Ayres, 2d, & Rachel Barnes,	May 3, 1753
Obadiah Bartlet & Rebecca Adams,	May 9, 1753
Andrew Kimball & Rebecca Watson,	June 19, 1753
David Barnes & Elizabeth Paterson,	Dec. 11, 1753
Daniel Gilbert & Lucy Barnes,	June 6, 1754
Jer <sup>r</sup> Gould & Hannah Bartlet,	June 5, 1755
Josiah Converse & Mercy Gilbert,	Nov. 18, 1755
Thomas Barnes & Elisabeth Dodge,	Feb. 24, 1756
Rufus Dodge & Elisabeth Dodge,	Dec. 15, 1756
John Germings & Rachel Davis,	June 2, 1757
Josiah Holfield & Hulda Bacon,	July 4, 1757
Timothy Hill & Alice Hinds,	Sept. 26, 1757
Abner How & Sarah Lane,	Sept. 29, 1757
Nathan Gould & Martha Gilbert,	Oct. 31, 1757
Josiah Dwight, Esq., & Elisabeth Buckminster,	Nov. 2, 1757
Samuel Barnes & Mary Bartlet,	Dec. 19, 1757
Jonas Brewer & Mary Jennings,	April 20, 1758
Jonas Hayward & Martha Gilbert,	May 25, 1758
John Lamson & Mary Weeks,	Nov. 1758
Levi Walker & Sarah How,	March 12, 1759
Moses Ayers & Anna Goodale,	Dec. 6, 1759
Gideon Rugg & Dinah Hinds,	July 1, 1760
Jer <sup>r</sup> Gould & Hannah Stevens,	Aug. 21, 1760

Joseph Lane & Rebecca Wit,  
 Asa Bacon & Rhoda Dunkan,  
 Jer<sup>h</sup> How & Lucy Gilbert,  
 Jos. Wolcott & Rebecca Jones,  
 John Watson of Rutland & Thankful Watson,  
 Joseph Gilbert & Hannah Gott,  
 Joshua Draper & Sarah Wright,  
 James Brown & Mary Beacon,  
 Isaac Green & Rachel How,  
 Dan. Wyman & Betty Stone,  
 Jona. Barnes & Dorothy Stow,  
 Reuben Gilbert & Persis Denny,  
 Jess Barnes & Patience Gilbert,  
 Micajah Ayres & Mary Barnes,  
 Dr. Jos. Stow & Sarah Adams,  
 Rediat Stewart & Lucy Adams,  
 Daniel Bullard & Olive Partridge,  
 Solomon Goodale & Mary Hale,  
 Robert Richmond & Martha Hind,  
 S. Mixter & Betty Bigelow,  
 Henry Spring & Mercy Hamilton,  
 John Berry & Elizabeth Shindle,  
 Phillip Gilbert & Martha Lambson,  
 John Gilbert, 4th, & Bettey Manning,  
 John Cutler & Dorothy Converse,  
 Aaron Willard & Hannah Hamilton,  
 William Gilbert & Rachel Barns,  
 Daniel Watson & Anna Saterley,  
 John Hamilton & Sarah Stone,  
 John Lynds & Sarah Warner,  
 Thomas Cowen & Hannah Rich,  
 Daniel Thomas & Marcy Bartlett,  
 Isaac Robinson & Hannah Collins,  
 Lemuel Gilbert & Ruth Gilbert,  
 Asa Gilbert & Hannah Cutler,  
 Emerson Woolcott & Mary Adams,  
 Samuel Grimes & Mary Hinckley,  
 Abijah Bruce & Hannah Barns,

June 23, 1760  
 July 3, 1760  
 Oct. 30, 1760  
 March 26, 1761  
 Nov. 2, 1761  
 Dec. 13, 1761  
 May 28, 1762  
 Oct. 7, 1762  
 April 7, 1763  
 Sept. 15, 1763  
 Nov. 13, 1763  
 Dec. 8, 1763  
 Dec. 8, 1763  
 March 14, 1769  
 May 22, 1765  
 May 22, 1765  
 May 29, 1766  
 Nov. 4, 1766  
 Nov. 4, 1766  
 May 21, 1767  
 July 3, 1767  
 Nov. 30, 1769  
 Jan. 11, 1770  
 Oct. 8, 1770  
 Nov. 8, 1770  
 April 24, 1769  
 Dec. 21, 1769  
 March 15, 1770  
 March 29, 1770  
 April 19, 1770  
 July 23, 1770  
 Aug. 30, 1770  
 Aug. 30, 1770  
 Dec. 6, 1770  
 Jan. 3, 1771  
 Dec. 2, 1767  
 May 8, 1768  
 Aug. 3, 1768

Malacha Maynard & Elizabeth Hinds,  
 John Stevens & Ruth Moor,  
 Jacob McCombs & Anna Richmond,  
 Joseph Belknap & Sarah Walker,  
 Noah Hardy & Hannah Forbes,  
 Daniel Forbes & Sarah Hinckley,  
 William Bowman & Susanna Hinds,  
 Charles Knowlton & Eunice Packard,  
 Eli Gould & Lydia Jennings,  
 John Hamilton & Sarah Stone,  
 James Homer & Mary Stevens,  
 Aaron Putnam & Patience Potter,  
 Samuel Sever & Lucy Biglow,  
 Nathan Bartlett & Ester Child,  
 Thomas Moor, Jr., & Rebecca Harrington,  
 Roger Stevens & Mary Smith,  
 Aaron Bowen & Mary How,  
 Obediah Rice, Jr., & Hannah Hill,  
 John Berry & Elizabeth Kendal,  
 Phillips Gilbert & Martha Lamson,  
 John Gilbert, 4th, & Bettey Manning,  
 John Cutler & Dorothy Converse,  
 Aaron Willard & Hannah Hamilton,  
 William Gilbert & Rachel Barns,  
 Daniel Watson & Anna Saterley,  
 John Lynds & Sarah Warner,  
 Thomas Cowen & Hannah Rich,  
 Daniel Thomas & Marcy Bartlett,  
 Isaac Robinson & Hannah Collins,  
 Lemuel Gilbert & Ruth Gilbert,  
 Asa Gilbert & Hannah Cutler,  
 Emerson Woolcott & Mary Adams,  
 Samuel Grimes & Mary Hinckley,  
 Abijah Bruce & Hannah Barns,  
 Malacha Mainard & Elizabeth Hinds,  
 John Stevens & Ruth Moor,  
 Jacob McCombs & Anna Richmond,  
 John Belnap & Sarah Walker,  
 Noah Hardy & Hannah Forbes,  
 Sept. 6, 1768  
 Oct. 27, 1768  
 Dec. 7, 1768  
 Feb. 15, 1769  
 March 7, 1769  
 March 22, 1769  
 May 23, 1769  
 Oct. 25, 1769  
 Dec. 21, 1769  
 March 29, 1770  
 May 2, 1770  
 June 6, 1770  
 June 7, 1770  
 June 14, 1770  
 July 26, 1770  
 Dec. 6, 1770  
 March 20, 1770  
 March 21, 1770  
 Nov. 30, 1769  
 Jan. 11, 1770  
 Oct. 8, 1770  
 Nov. 8, 1770  
 April 24, 1769  
 Dec. 21, 1769  
 March 15, 1771  
 April 19, 1771  
 July 23, 1771  
 Aug. 30, 1771  
 Aug. 3, 1771  
 Dec. 6, 1771  
 Jan. 3, 1771  
 Dec. 2, 1767  
 May 8, 1768  
 Aug. 3, 1768  
 Sept. 6, 1768  
 Oct. 27, 1768  
 Dec. 7, 1768  
 Feb. 15, 1769  
 March 7, 1769

Daniel Forbes & Sarah Hincher (or Hinchen),	March 22, 1769
William Bowman & Susanna Hinds,	May 23, 1769
Charles Knowlton & Eunice Packard,	Oct. 25, 1769
Eli Gould & Lydia Jenings,	Dec. 21, 1769
James Homes & Mary Stevens,	May 2, 1770
Aaron Putnam & Patience Potter,	June 6, 1770
Samuel Chevers & Lucy Biglow,	June 7, 1770
Nathan Bartlett & Esther Childs,	Junc 14, 1770
Thomas Moor, Jr., & Rebecca Herrington,	July 26, 1770
Roger Stevens & Mary Smith,	Dec. 6, 1770
Aaron Bowen & Mary Howe,	March 20, 1771
Obediah Rice & Hannah Hill,	March 21, 1771
Jason Hamilton & Lydia Hill,	June 27, 1771
Jude Hamilton & Sarah Hoyt,	Oct. 31, 1771
Daniel Brown & Darius (?) Barns,	July 10, 1771
Samuel Palmer & Sarah White,	Sept. 24, 1771
Aaron Barns & Elizabeth Gilbert,	Oct. 3, 1771
Asa Barns & Persis Ross,	Dec. 5, 1771
Peter Lovejoy & Silence Bartlett,	Dec. 25, 1771
Charles Elsworth & Rachel Makepeace,	May 29, 1771
Benjamin Sumner & Martha Clark,	Aug. 29, 1771
William Parke & Mary Leech,	Feb. 6, 1772
Francis Foxcraft & Sarah Upham,	May 5, 1768
Josiah Adams & Nancy Samson of Sturbridge,	July 21, 1768
James Shay & Thankful Walker,	Sept. 21, 1768
Ebenezer How & Sarah Rice,	Sept. 29, 1768
John Marble & Hannah Olds,	Nov. 30, 1768
Reuben Lamb of Spencer & Patience Adams,	Dec. 1, 1768
Elias Brown of Lincoln & Abigail Hobbs,	Feb. 23, 1769
John Nale & Anna Elwell,	May 18, 1769
Abner Cutler & Hannah Peters,	Oct. 24, 1769
Joseph Richardson & Hannah Stevens,	Dec. 7, 1769
Benjamin Bruce & Damaris Gilbert,	March 8, 1770
Nathan Rood & Rachel Streeter,	Aug. 20, 1770
Daniel Ralph & Priscilla Beals,	Aug. 20, 1770
Gideon Gilbert & Lois Crowfoot,	Aug. 30, 1770
Joshua Slayton & Desire Felton,	Aug. 30, 1770

Samuel Barnard, Jr., of Dearfield & Abigail Upham,	Oct. 3, 1770
Moses Hitchcock & Hannah Wilson,	Nov. 28, 1770
Samuel Wood & Abigail Moore,	Dec. 5, 1770
Thomas Wood, Jr., & Abigail Banister,	Dec. 6, 1770
Uriah Fa-e & Hepzibah Dodge,	Dec. 13, 1770
Nathan Hamilton & Abigail Omstead,	Jan. 1, 1771
Simeon Olds & Salley Wright,	Jan. 1, 1771
Benjamin Lynds & Hannah Phips,	Jan. 3, 1771
Benjamin Felton & Ruth Hamilton,	Feb. 3, 1771
William Olds, Jr., & Abigail Hewes,	March 7, 1771
Richard Wait & Susanna Allen,	May 9, 1771
John Rich & Elizabeth Chickley,	April 10, 1771
Thomas Danforth of Tyringham & Lydia Abbot,	May 26, 1771
Josiah Hamilton & Mary Barrows,	June 25, 1771
Jonathan Nutting of Brimfield & Abigail Banister,	June 27, 1771
Simeon Rockwood & Damaris Olds,	July 11, 1771
Solomon Walker & Mary Gilbert,	April 9, 1772
Isaac Barron & Bathsheba Rich,	April 30, 1772
Timothy Wolcot & Miriam Walker,	Dec. 10, 1772
Simeon Olds & Elizabeth Banister,	April 1, 1773
George Bridge & Abigail Williams,	April 9, 1772
John Hinds & Lydia Seager of Spencer,	May 24, 1772
Samuel Parker of Amherst & Sarah Rood of Sturbridge,	July 9, 1772
Jonathan Gilbert & Hannah Converse,	May 27, 1772
Elisha Drake & Mary Richmond,	July 1, 1773
Daniel Edson & Betty Fullen (?),	Aug. 10, 1773
Joseph Draper, Jr., & Mary Pratt of Spencer,	Aug. 12, 1773
John Howland & Bulah Bemiss of Spencer,	Aug. 29, 1773
Carley Ward & Caty Graham of Spencer,	Sept. 28, 1773
Ezra Hamilton & Esther Watson,	Dec. 2, 1773
Thomas Dodge, Jr., & Molley Allen,	Dec. 30, 1772
William Terrence of Betshire Town & Hepzibah Batchellor,	Jan. 11, 1774
John Reed, Jr., & Martha Richmond,	May 11, 1772
Josiah Partridge & Experience Morse,	Dec. 22, 1772

Isaac Warner & Bulah Hobbs, Dec. 9, 1772  
 Zechariah Reddy & Rebecca Warren, April 7, 1774  
 Joshua Allen & Susanna Sprague of New Braintree, April 20, 1774  
 George Blake & Bethiah Allen of Oakham, May 19, 1774  
 Bryant Foster & Thankful Blackwell, Nov. 21, 1771  
 Witt Taylor & Lucy Bruce, Jan. 9, 1772  
 Moses Rainger & Hannah Ball, 1772  
 William Dean & Eunice Harrington, Oct. 15, 1772  
 Luther How & Elizabeth Watson, Nov. 19, 1772  
 William Ayres, Esq., & Mary Woolcott, Dec. 23, 1772  
 Thomas Hill & Eleonore Bartlett, Dec. 24, 1772  
 John Hill & Rachel Rice, Feb. 25, 1773  
 Eli How & Elizabeth Smith, April 8, 1773  
 Nathan Gilbert & Jemima Kindrick, Oct. 14, 1773  
 Simeon Stone & Dorothy Harwood, June 2, 1773  
 Ebenezer Goodell & Anna Newton, Sept. 3, 1773  
 Eli Bartlett & Mary Hill, Nov. 25, 1773  
 Moses Keep & Hannah Woodbury, Dec. 2, 1773  
 Ezra Tucker & Abigail Moulton, Dec. 9, 1773  
 Benjamin Adams & Eunice Hale, Dec. 16, 1773  
 Moses Woods & Elizabeth Capen, Dec. 30, 1773  
 Abel Wilson & Abigail Foster, Feb. 14, 1774  
 Thomas Ball & Sarah Woodbury, Feb. 20, 1774  
 John Furbush & Kathrine Harper, both of Oakham, Nov. 22, 1774  
 Joseph Barns of New Braintree & Merriam Ayers, March 29, 1775  
 Samuel Hamilton of Northfield & Molly Tyler, May 9, 1775  
 Enoch Bothwell & Sarah Bacon, June 29, 1775  
 Samuel Blair & Ann Brown of Westboro, June 9, 1775  
 John Bemis & Patience Slayton, July 4, 1775  
 Eph. Potter & Susannah Rice, June 21, 1774  
 John Burk (?) & Rachel Hair, Jan. 19, 1775  
 Thomas Bacon & Hepzibah Boutell, Feb. 3, 1775  
 Silas Potter & Tabitha Hersey, Feb. 3, 1775  
 Reuben Hendrick & Hannah Jennings, Feb. 16, 1775  
 John Whitney & Anna Hamilton, Feb. 2, 1775

John Wilder of Dummerston & Mary Rice, April 4, 1775  
 Isaac Beal of Mendon & Prudence Abbot, April 12, 1775  
 Caleb Rice & Sarah Abbott, June 8, 1775  
 Thomas Taylor & Dorcas Davis, June 8, 1775  
 Robert Stevenson of Oakham & Mary Adams, Jan. 18, 1776  
 Benjamin Richardson & Alice McCluer, Feb. 15, 1776  
 John Boyden of Sturbridge & Abigail Brown, Feb. 26, 1776  
 George Watkins of Sturbridge & Hannah Hobbs, Feb. 26, 1776  
 Jonathan Sampson of Belchertown & Sarah Stearns, March 12, 1776  
 Asahel Peters & widow Hannah Bartlett, March 14, 1776  
 Nicholas McCluer & Thankful Kingsbury, May 16, 1776  
 James Miller, Jr., of Westboro & Mercy Livermore, June 18, 1776  
 John Sargeant of Stockbridge & Mary Codner, Jr., June 26, 1776  
 Thomas Draper & Hannah Potter, July 11, 1776  
 John Hebbert & Dorothy Walker, Nov. 21, 1776  
 Eli Hitchcock of Weston & Abigail Olds, Dec. 20, 1776  
 Ezra Torrey & Zilpah Jennings, Jan. 9, 1777  
 Isaac Lackey of Spencer & Patience Staten, Feb. 15, 1776  
 Peter Washburn & Sarah Ayres, April 8, 1776  
 Oliver Hinds & Mary Capen of Spencer, May 2, 1776  
 Ebenezer Parkman & Sarah Lyscomb, June 6, 1776  
 Jabez Leath of Grafton & Betty Hall, Nov. 8, 1776  
 Silvanus Curtis & Mary Phillips of Sturbridge, Nov. 14, 1776  
 Moses Ayres & Lucy Cutting, Jan. 1, 1777  
 Benjamin Higgins & Mary Drury, both of Spencer, Jan. 14, 1777  
 Thomas Harbach & Kathrine Beamis, both of Sutton, Jan. 15, 1777

## BARRE.

June 17, 1774, Rutland district established as Hutchinson, Prov. Laws, Vol. V., p. 162.  
 Nov. 7, 1776, the name of the town of Hutchinson changed to Barre. Prov. Laws, Vol. V. p. 592. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1756. Congregational, 1827. Baptist, 1832.

Stepney (servant of George Caldwell) & Mary War-	
bom,	May 8, 1775
Skelton Felton of Northampton & Silence Pratt,	
Obadiah Walker & Agnes McCullough,	Aug. 23, 1775
Jacob Wetherel & Ruth Rice,	Aug. 24, 1775
John Lenard & Betty Nurse,	Oct. 4, 1775
Caleb Allen of Conway & Sarah Jenkins,	Nov. 15, 1775
Joseph Farrar & Lydia Stone,	Nov. 16, 1775
Amos Richardson & Martha Dennis,	Nov. 23, 1775
Silas Smith & Eunice Eaton,	Nov. 30, 1775
Doctor Oliver Stickland of Templeton & Mary Low,	Dec. 14, 1775
Jonathan Little & Lydia Nyc,	May 2, 1776
Elisha Marsh & Esther Berry,	May 2, 1776
Aaron Ball & Rachel Cheever,	Aug. 1, 1776
Ebenezer Tatman & Dorothy Woodberry,	Sept. 26, 1776
Peter Ripley of Warwick & Abigail Smith,	Nov. 7, 1776
Josiah Bacon of Hutchinson & Polly Tileston (?) of	Dec. 12, 1776
Boston,	Jan. 2, 1777
Joseph Myrick & Ruth Swift,	Jan. 5, 1777
Robert Perkins of Hutchinson & Silence Leach of	
Pelham,	Jan. 7, 1777
Doctor John Williams of Lebanon & Abigail Jones,	Jan. 23, 1777
Moses Caldwell & Mary Ruggles,	Jan. 29, 1777
James Kennedy of Colrain & Margaret Thompson,	March 18, 1777
Dr. Daniel Rood & Dorothy Robinson,	March 27, 1777
Josiah Parker & Martha Goodell,	April 10, 1777
Reuben Tatman & Margaret English,	June 5, 1777

## BARRE.

## 159

Andrew Thompson & Hannah Carruth,	Sept. 18, 1777
David Richardson & Susannah Bacon,	Oct. 2, 1777
Aaron Holden & Rachel Richardson,	Oct. 30, 1777
Solomon Bacon & Margaret Forbes,	Nov. 13, 1777
Richard Kelley & Hannah Caldwell,	Nov. 20, 1777
Thomas Spooner of Hardwick & Mary Haven,	Nov. 20, 1777
Jotham Rice, Jr., & Elizabeth Sullen,	Jan. 15, 1778
Alexander Thompson of Colrain & Bathsheba Burnet,	Jan. 28, 1778
William Chamberlain & Elizabeth Winslow,	Feb. 24, 1778
Nathaniel Babbet of Athol & Mary Mandell,	March 3, 1778
David Hagar & Levinah Holden,	March 12, 1778

## MILFORD.

April 11, 1780, part of Mendon established as Milford. First (Congregational) Church organized 1741. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Amariah Frost.	
John Kilburn of Mendon (now Milford) & Abigail Littlefield of Holliston,	June 15, 1780
Joshua Thayer & Sarah Curtis of Holliston,	June 15, 1780
Aaron Bullard of Holliston & Lovice Godfrey,	Sept. 21, 1780
John Dewing & Patience Sumner,	Sept. 21, 1780
John Bullard & Rachel Boynton,	Oct. 13, 1780
John Beall & Silence Atwood (?),	Oct. 19, 1780
Luther Wheelock & Mary Sumner,	Nov. 8, 1780
Richard Hiscock & Sarah Cody,	Nov. 16, 1780
Jonathan Hayward & Mary Ballard,	Dec. 21, 1780
Artemas Cheeney & Rachel Albee,	Feb. 8, 1781
Ebenezer Nelson & Patience Twitchel,	March 8, 1781
Nathan Nelson & Jerusha Chapin,	March 8, 1781
Jonathan Kimball & Mary Cheeney,	July 7, 1781
Isaac Chapin & Rachel Wheeten,	Oct. 18, 1781
John Foristell, Jr., of Warwick & Lydia Tenney,	Nov. 8, 1781
Abner Adams of Northbridge & Ruth Wood,	Jan. 16, 1782
John Bowker of Hopkinton & Esther Wedge,	March 7, 1782
Stephen Kilburn & Hannah Wight,	March 31, 1782

Adam Hayward & Judith Ballard, April 18, 1782  
 Joshua Bullard of Bellingham & Bethiah Taft,  
     April 18, 1782  
 Ezekiel Jones & Mary Wight, May 9, 1782  
 Boyce Kimball, Jr., & Mary Pike of Bellingham, May 2, 1782  
 Ebenezer Peck & Rachel Lesure, Dec. 7, 1782  
 Thomas Hiscock & Mary Cody, June 7, 1782  
 Ziba Holbrook & Rebecca Kimball, Nov. 7, 1782  
 Nathaniel Flagg of Upton & Mehitable Cutler, Nov. 13, 1782  
 John Scammell & Hannah Jones, Nov. 24, 1782  
 Thomas Twitchel of Westboro & Phebe Pond, Nov. 27, 1782  
 John Nelson & Bettee Brown, Nov. 28, 1782  
 Daniel Thompson & Margaret Davison, Dec. 8, 1782  
 Joseph Johnson & Hannah Albee, Dec. 12, 1782  
 Asa Jones & Hannah Nelson, Feb. 13, 1783  
 Jonathan Stearns & Hannah Thayer, May 1, 1783  
 Stephen Thompson & Phebe Chapin, May 4, 1783  
 Samuel Hart of Chesterfield & Jemima Warren,  
     June 29, 1783  
 James Hiscock of Hopkinton & Anna Cody, Nov. 13, 1783  
 Paul Davis & Rachel Chapin, Nov. 29, 1783  
 Abijah Warfield & Lydia Wheelock, Dec. 11, 1783  
 Smith Phillips of Holliston & Mary Saunders, Dec. 28, 1783  
 David Chapin & Martha Bates of Mendon, Feb. 12, 1784  
 Darius Sumner & Anna Daniels of Mendon, Feb. 19, 1784  
 Ebenezer Thompson & Abigail Davison, March 11, 1784  
 Joel Thayer & Susanna Cheeney, April 15, 1784  
 Nathan Wood & Experience Thayer, April 22, 1784  
 Oliver Chapin & Mary Jones, April 29, 1784  
 Abel Albee & Anna Wood, April 29, 1784  
 Enos Beall & Relief Cheeney, June 25, 1784  
 James Sumner, Jr., & Mary Jones, July 7, 1784  
 Jotham Thayer & Bathsheba Wheelock, Aug. 29, 1784  
 Samuel Thayer & Rachel Nelson, Dec. 9, 1784  
 Ebenezer Cheeney, Jr., of Warwick & Anna Nelson,  
     Feb. 17, 1785  
 Dick Brattle of Bellingham & Rose Lucy (Africans  
     or negroes), May 3, 1785  
 James Luther & Mary Parkhurst, March 16, 1783

## ATHOL.

March 6, 1762, the plantation called Payquage established as Athol. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 534. First (Congregational) Church organized 1750. Unitarian, 1750. Baptist, 1813

Elijah Flagg & Elizabeth Comming, both of Templeton, April 26, 1781  
 Zaccheus Hasey & Abigail Sergeant, both of Hubbardstown, May 30, 1781  
 John Allen & Dolly Dalrymple, both of Northbridge,  
     July 5, 1781  
 Zaccheus Rich, Jr., & Lydia Brown, Nov. 7, 1781  
 Alpheus Ward & Molly Raymond, March 7, 1782  
 Jesse Stockwell & Anna Grought of Templeton,  
     April 3, 1782  
 Samuel Duncan & Patience Choat, both of Warwick,  
     April 13, 1779  
 David Biglow & Lois Taylor, June 3, 1779  
 Willard Varnum & Patty Tompson, Sept. 9, 1779  
 Moses Hutchins & Susanna Thayer, Sept. 9, 1779  
 Isaac Train & Elizabeth Cummins, Sept. 14, 1779  
 Asa Goddard & Lucy Goddard, Nov. 2, 1779  
 Daniel Benjamin & Tamasin Felton,  
     Nov. 10, 1779  
 Charles Baker, Jr., & Anna Jackson,  
     Nov. 25, 1779  
 William Young & Keziah Haven,  
     Jan. 18, 1780  
 William Stratton & Elizabeth Smith,  
     March 2, 1780  
 John Fairbank, Jr., & Fanny Kilton,  
     July 16, 1780  
 Uriah Rice & Unice Church,  
     Sept. 7, 1780  
 Jesse Kendall, Jr., & Elizabeth Raymond,  
     Oct. 12, 1780  
 Ruggles Ward & Isabel Oliver,  
     Nov. 2, 1780  
 Moses Oliver & Lois Wiswell Humphrey,  
     Nov. 23, 1780  
 Solomon Smith & Tabitha Briggs,  
     Dec. 27, 1780  
 Willard Varnum & Hannah Walkup,  
     Feb. 15, 1781  
 William Raymond & Lydia Ward,  
     July 6, 1781  
 Obadiah Janes & Mary Oliver,  
     Aug. 2, 1781  
 Elisha Sibley & Elizabeth Twitchel,  
     Nov. 1, 1781  
 Levi Fletcher & Jerusha Morton,  
     March 13, 1783

Asahel Sanders & Afia (?) Rich, May 26, 1783  
 Thomas Canless (?) & Abigail Sawtell, both of Templeton, Aug. 16, 1783  
 Edward Raymond, Jr., & Jane Oliver Kendall, Oct. 30, 1783  
 John Haven & Nabby Fay, Feb. 10, 1784  
 John Coalman, Jr., & Susa Shute, of Templeton, March 18, 1784  
 Thomas Stratton & Thankful Rich, April 5, 1784  
 Francis Mazrow of Petersham & Anna Frederick, April 12, 1784  
 Nathaniel Phillips & Mary Baley, April 29, 1784  
 Ephraham Capron & Sarah Fairbank, May 18, 1784  
 John Piper & Sarah Willington, both of Templeton, Aug. 1, 1784  
 David Young & Hannah Lumbard, Sept. 30, 1774  
 Caleb Thompson of New Salem & Mehitabel Knowles, Nov. 7, 1784  
 Edward Goddard, Jr., & Ann Death, Nov. 11, 1784  
 Earll Cutting & Lydia Kendall, Dec. 10, 1784  
 Asa Lord & Lydia Humphrey, Aug. 15, 1785  
 Thaddeus Bates (?) & Polly Shattuck, both of Templeton, Sept. 1, 1785  
 George — Felton of Petersham & Hannah Oliver, Sept. 12, 1785  
 Ebenezer Knight, Jr., & Esther Sprague, Jan. 5, 1786  
 Chester Bingham of Chesterfield & Deborah Rich, Sept. 23, 1786  
 Levi Kendall & Sally Newell, Oct. 22, 1786  
 David Pike & Joannic Cheeney, Oct. 26, 1786  
 Benjamin Powers of Petersham & Anna Raymond, Nov. 1, 1786

## NORTHBRIDGE.

July 14, 1772, part of Uxbridge established as the district of Northbridge. A town Aug. 23, 1775. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. Friends Society organized 1730. Congregational, 1782. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. John Crane.

Benjamin Powers & Lydia Melandy,	April 16, 1777
Lemuel Powers & Abigail Newland,	April 16, 1777
Lieut. William Park & Mrs. Sally Potter,	Oct. 5, 1780
Abijah Thayr (?) of Douglass & Mrs. Betty Thayr (?),	Aug. 22, 1780
Joel White & Martha Fobes,	Nov. 21, 1780
William Winter & Anna Chamberlain of Grafton,	April 19, 1781
Samuel Cooper & Anna Straight,	May 10, 1781
Jonathan Bacon, Jr., & Molly Adams,	Dec. 13, 1781
Samuel Allbe & Hannah Pratt,	Dec. 20, 1781
Ruben Randal of Richmond & Molly Aldrich,	Aug. 13, 1782
David Winter & Anna Cooper,	Aug. 29, 1782
Nathaniel Fish & Miriam Hamlin, April 28, 1783	
Enoch Child & Elizabeth Tafts of Smithfield, July 2, 1783	
Israel Thayer & Dolly Hayward,	March 22, 1784
Joshua Slocomb of Franklin & Lucy Dunn,	Nov. 25, 1784
Samuel Lincoln & Mehitabel Thayer,	Jan. 5, 1785
David Batchellor, Jr., & Pattee Hills of Sutton,	Jan. 26, 1785
Wheeloock Wood & Lydia Murdock,	March 31, 1785
Jacob Goldthwait & Rachel — Axtel (?),	April 14, 1785
Samuel Aldrich, Jr., & Sarah Brown,	May 5, 1785
Amos Wheeler of Worcester & Martha Reed,	June 2, 1785
George Aldrich, Jr., of Mendon & Polly Brown,	June 30, 1785
Stephen Trask of Uxbridge & Juda Hunt,	June 13, 1786

## ROYALSTON.

Feb. 19, 1765, the tract of land called Royalshire established as Royalston. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 738. First (Congregational) Church organized 1766. Baptist, at West Royalston, 1768. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Lee.

Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Fry,	March 29, 1769
Abner Ball & Mary Poor,	May 25, 1767
Daniel Brown & Eunice Heminway,	June 28, 1770
Jonathan Woodward & Hepsebah Goddard,	June 19, 1770
Peletiah Metcalf & Lydia Estey,	June 28, 1770
John Wilson of New Braintree & widow Mary Graham,	Oct. 10, 1770
Ezra Prat & Susanna Barton,	Nov. 21, 1771
Jacob Easty & Sarah Chamberlain,	March 19, 1772
James Work & Martha Pierce,	April 28, 1772

## BERLIN.

March 16, 1784, part of Bolton and Marlborough established as the district of Berlin. A town Feb. 6, 1812. First (Congregational) Church organized 1779.

James Goddard, Jr., & Keziah Fairbank,	July 28, 1785
Manassah Fairbank & Abigail How of Shrewsbury,	Nov. 3, 1785
Jonathan Fairbank & Perny (?) How,	Jan. 12, 1786
Caleb Fairbank & Moley Goddard,	Nov. 10, 1785
Nahum Houghton & Leovitia How,	Sept. 26, 1786

## PAXTON.

Feb. 12, 1765, parts of Leicester and Rutland established as the district of Paxton. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 734. A town Aug. 23, 1775. First (Congregational) Church organized 1767.

James Sprout & Molly Whittemore,	July 11, 1784
Aaron Morse & Relief Moore,	July 11, 1784
John Pike, Jr., of Sturbridge & Beulah Davis,	Nov. 11, 1784
Samuel Bridgman & Phebe Davis,	Jan. 18, 1785

## PRINCETON.

Oct. 20, 1759, part of Rutland and certain common lands adjacent established as the district of "Princetown." Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 266. A town April 24, 1771. First (Congregational) Church organized 1764.

David Averet & Mrs. Susanna Ralf,	Oct. 27, 1767
-----------------------------------	---------------

## WORCESTER.

[CONTINUED FROM P. 13.]

Nathan Gleason of Oxford & Rachel Nichols,	Jan. 11, 1776
Isaac Knights & Rebecca Crec of Shrewsbury,	Jan. 24, 1776
William Stearns, A. M., of Lunenburg & Mary Dana,	Feb. 26, 1776
John Moore & Mary Gurney,	April 24, 1776
Nathaniel Harrington & Ruth Stone,	July 2, 1776
John Warren of Sudbury & Elizabeth Carson,	July 24, 1776
Simon Glasco & Prudence Jone (negroes),	Aug. 1, 1776
John Walker & Mary Willard,	Aug. 7, 1776
Tyler Curtis & Lydia Chamberlain,	Sept. 5, 1776
Micah Johnson, Jr., & Sarah Willard,	Nov. 13, 1776
William Johnson of Westboro & Marcy Taylor,	Nov. 25, 1776
Daniel Heywood & Molly Pierce,	Nov. 25, 1776
William Trowbridge & Sarah Ricc,	Dec. 12, 1776
Joel Doolittle of Petersham & Tabitha Goodwin,	Dec. 12, 1776
John Campbell of Oxford & Martha Stevens,	Jan. 16, 1777
Phinehas Smith & Eunice Gleason,	Jan. 22, 1777
Paul Gates & Phebe Mahon,	Jan. 23, 1777
Jonathan Stone, Jr., & Mary Harrington,	Feb. 13, 1777
Ebenezer Smith of Sturbridge & Rebecca Knight,	March 25, 1777
Josiah Perry & Lydia Flagg,	April 3, 1777
Phineas Flagg & Rhoda Stone,	May 25, 1777

Charles White of Peterboro' & Sarah Gray, June 10, 1777  
 Moses Coolidge of Watertown & Hannah Stowell,  
 Sept. 25, 1777  
 Dr. William Walker & Molly Chaddick, Oct. 8, 1777  
 Daniel Stone of Charlton & Abigail Jones, Nov. 5, 1777  
 John Hair & Elizabeth Bigelow, Nov. 20, 1777  
 Vernon Gleason & Lucy Smith, Dec. 25, 1777  
 Solomon Willard & Lydia Johnson, Dec. 25, 1777  
 James McFarland, Jr., & Betty Moore, Jan. 5, 1778  
 William Quigley & Thankful Moore, Jan. 16, 1778  
 Gideon Griggs & Patty Stevens, Feb. 10, 1778  
 Samuel Wiswell & Sally Ward, Feb. 12, 1778  
 Cato Walker & Prudence Williams (negroes), Feb. 26, 1778  
 Noah Bigelow of Shutesbury (?) & Elizabeth Gould-  
 ing, March 18, 1778  
 Henry Gale & Lucy Knight, March 19, 1778  
 Anthony Haswell (?) & Lydia Baldwin, April 23, 1778  
 Nathaniel Heywood & Hannah Heywood, April 23, 1778  
 David Richards & Rebekah Gates, May 5, 1778  
 Samuel Howlet, Jr., & Lucretia Richardson, May 6, 1778  
 Silas Henry & Relief Knights, May 16, 1778  
 William Cunningham of Spencer & Rebeckah Mc-  
 Farland, June 4, 1778  
 Elisha Clark & Mary Bigelow, June 7, 1778  
 Eliza Johnson of Southboro' & Sarah Perry, June 9, 1778  
 Samuel Whitney & Mary Whitney, June 24, 1778  
 David Pierce & Kezia Packard, July 2, 1778  
 Ellis Blake & Jane Cook, Aug. 23, 1778  
 Josiah Rice & Betty Trowbridge, Sept. 1, 1778  
 Samuel Hunt of Charlemont & Eunice Gleason, Oct. 4, 1778  
 John Williams of Boston & Hannah Chandler, Nov. 10, 1778  
 James Blair of Rutland & Martha Young, Nov. 24, 1778  
 Thomas Rice, Jr., & Lydia Totman, Nov. 26, 1778  
 Juba Williams & Hagar Eveleth (negroes), Dec. 1, 1778  
 Nathan White of Uxbridge & Eunice Chapin, Jan. 14, 1779  
 John Hamilton & Katharine Quigley, Jan. 27, 1779  
 Dr. Benjamin Green & Sarah Salisbury, Feb. 1, 1779  
 Jonathan Osland & Parnel White, Feb. 18, 1779

Phineas Gleason & Margaret Keko, March 31, 1779  
 Alvin How of Shrewsbury & Mary Willington,  
 April 21, 1779  
 Isaiah Thomas & Mary Fowle of Londonderry  
 (mar. Boston), May 26, 1779  
 James Trowbridge & Lydia Ward, June 22, 1779  
 Samuel Sturtevant & Susannah Packard, July 6, 1779  
 Daniel Chaddick & Elizabeth Fisk, Sept. 26, 1779  
 William Jones of Westminster & Sarah Curtis, Oct. 5, 1779  
 William Brown & Mary Cowden, Oct. 21, 1779  
 John Prentice of Ward & Rebeckah Richardson,  
 Nov. 9, 1779  
 John Gambel of Northboro & Jane Hambleton, Nov. 11, 1779  
 Thomas Poillard of Boston & Betsey Carbet, Nov. 14, 1779  
 Thomas Foilansbe of Newbury-port & Eunice Stearns,  
 Dec. 5, 1779  
 Simeon Dunkin, Jr., & Mary Blair, April 11, 1780  
 Abel Heywood & Abigail Chamberlain, April 27, 1780  
 John Mahan & Sally Hemingway, April 27, 1780  
 Calvin Glazier of North Shrewsbury & Lydia Pierce,  
 May 18, 1780  
 Thaddeus Chapin & Lucy Whitney, June 29, 1780  
 Josiah Perry & Prudence Harrington, July 6, 1780  
 Isaac Flagg & Abigail Baldwin, Sept. 13, 1780  
 John Stanton & Sarah Chandler, Sept. 14, 1780  
 Joseph Ball & Lucretia Stearns, Oct. 12, 1780  
 Joseph Gray & Hannah Millet, Nov. 2, 1780  
 Elijah Flagg & Sarah Moore, Nov. 23, 1780  
 William Brown, Jr., & Mary Cowdin, Nov. 29, 1780  
 Benjamin West, Esq., of Charlestown, N. H., & Mary  
 Maccarty, Jan. 18, 1781  
 Jonathan Thayer of Charlemont & Azuba Gleason,  
 Jan. 31, 1781  
 James Campbell of Sutton & Anna Gleason, Feb. 7, 1781  
 Henry Patch & Hannah Moore, Feb. 8, 1781  
 William Johnson & Sarah Baldwin, Oct 11, 1770  
 John Taylor & Elizabeth Young, April 13, 1775  
 Nathan Lovell of Holden & Anna Inglesbee of  
 Shrewsbury, April 1, 1781

Noah Jones & Debroah Holbrook,	April 25, 1780
Stephen Taylor & Susanna Gates,	Sept. 4, 1781
Jacob Holmes & Anne Harrington,	April 5, 1781
Amos Singletary, Jr., of Sutton & Mrs. Betty John-	
son,	Jan. 27, 1777
Archibald McDonald of Chester, Vt., & Mary Moore,	Feb. 4, 1785
William Seaver, Jr., of Kingston & Polly Chandler,	Oct. 29, 1785
Nathaniel Paine & Elizabeth Chandler,	Dec. 18, 1785
Joseph Trumbell of Petersham & Elizabeth Paine,	Feb. 14, 1786
John Johnson & Lydia Johnson,	March 8, 1786
Alpheus Eaton & Sarah Johnson,	April 6, 1786
John Brown & Polly Goulding,	Oct. 6, 1786
Benjamin Butman & Susannah Chamberlain,	Oct. 22, 1786
Nathaniel Coolidge & Katharine Baldwin,	Nov. 14, 1786
Ebenezer Putnam of St. John, N. B., Canada, & Eliza-	
beth Chandler,	Dec. 2, 1786
Abraham Lincoln & Nancy Bigelow,	Jan. 7, 1787

NOTE.—Of the two old books in the office of the Worcester County Clerk, containing early marriage records, this includes all to be found scattered about in the first book. A copy of the other book has been carefully made for reference, and is on file with the Bureau of American Ancestry, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

It is hoped that at some future time this also may be published uniform with the present work.

F. W. B.

## INDEX.

- ADAMS, 2, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 25, 27, 32, 33, 55, 57, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 94, 98, 100, 102, 116, 121, 128, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, AGAR, 56, ABRAHAM, 75, ABRAM, 75 ALGAR, 145 ADAMS, 146, 157, 159, 163, ABBE, 76, ARDENAY, 85, ANGELL, 106, AKEN (see Aikens), 120, AVERET, 165, ALLEN, 1, 11, 19, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 58, 62, 71, 79, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 98, 110, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 134, 136, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156, 158, 161, ALEXANDER, 5, 31, 42, 112 (see Elizander), ANDERSON, 6, 81, 94, 118, ANDREWS, 7, 27, 72, 82, 84, ALLBE, 163, ALBRE, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 159, 160, AMMEDOWN, 132 AMEDDOWN, 16, 17, ATCENSÖN (?), 92, ARCHER, 20, ALDRICH, 163, AMES, 23, 103, 144, AKERS, ACRES, 23, APPLEBY, APPLEBEE, 27, 28, ATHERTON, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 96, 114, 115, 117, ALBERT, 44, 109, ALÉRD, 107, AMSDEN, 45, 74, AXTELL, 50, 75, 76, AXTEL (?), 163, ALDEN, 62, 121, AVERY, 68, 108, ALDRICH, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 62, 73, 92, 99, 151, 163, ALDRIDGE, 51, AMIDOWN, AMMIDON, AMMIDOWNS (see Ammeddown), 20, 29, 30, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134, AINSWORTH, 28, 150, ANNIS, 85, ALDIS, 115, AIKENS (see Aken), AIKEN, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, ALLIS, 123, ABBOT, ABOTT, 23, 28, 31, 116, 117, 118, 119, 150, 151, 155, 157, ATWOOD, 16, 26, 29, 30, 117, ATWOOD (?), 150, ARNOLD, 20, 26, 26, 79, 129, ANTHONY, 75, AMORY, 86, AUGER, 2, AULDIS, 16, AUSTIN, 35, 37, AYERS, AYRES, 94, 122, 124, 151, 156, 157, AYNER, 114.
- BATTLES, 20, 90, 95, BLANDING, 136, BARTHOLOMEW, 25, BALDWIN, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 80, 83, 87, 95, 104, 130, 166, 167, 168, BARTLETT, BARTLET, 1, 2, 24, 71, 73, 89, 98, 99, 101, 115, 125, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, BASCOM, 1, BARNES, BARNES, 1, 3, 18, 26, 28, 58, 59, 63, 66, 82, 88, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, BAKER, 2, 9, 17, 18, 31, 46, 47, 79, 80, 85, 87, 109, 127, 134, 161, BACON, 2, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 48, 49, 98, 101, 102, 117, 118, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 163, BANISTER, 82, 150, 151, 155, BARRET, BARRETT, 2, 22, 26, 27, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 57, 136, BRAMAN, 78, BRADISH, 2, 12, 50, 85, BATTLE, BATCHELOR, 49, 51, 75, 77, 85, 147, 149, 150, 155, 163, BLACK, 22, 23, 69, 70, 71, BLATCHELER, 49, BLAIR, 4, 5, 61, 70, 71, 72, 94, 156, 166, 167, BARRON, 155, BARUN, 75, BLANCHARD, 31, 32, 33, 49, 60, 62, 66, 82, 101, 123, 130, 144, BALL, 6, 8, 10, 17, 22, 23, 36, 40, 46, 49, 62, 63, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 84, 85, 88, 89, 109, 110, 119, 124, 115, 156, 158, 164, 167, BALLARD, BAL-LAD, 29, 83, 91, 107, 114, 115, 116, 117, 128, 129, 130, 135, 159, 160, BARBER, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 69, BRAGG, 75, 82, 88, 150, BRABROOK, BRAYBROOK, 35, 40, 113, BANCROFT, 8, 11, 13, 19, 35, 82, 144, 146, 148, BARR, 94, BARDINS, 19, 20, BABCOCK, 119, BANKS, 22, 124, BARNEY, 95, BARREL, 23, BATHRICK, 39, 52, BARNARD, 12, 44, 46, 47, 55, 85, 98, 99, 100, 102, 125, 155, BARROW, BARROWS, 33, 155, BARRUS, 42, BABCOCK, BADCOCK, 88, 89, BATES, 16, 17, 98, 145, 160, 162, BANGS, 110, 121, 122, BAINS, 93, BRADSTREET, BRADSTREET, 38, 39, 80, BAL-

COM., 17, 73, 91, 92, 93. BAR-  
TON, 24, 26, 33, 58, 101, 102, 103,  
127, 129, 130, 134, 144, 145, 147, 149,  
164. BARSTÖW, 18, 27, 97, 145.  
BUTTERFIELD, 49. BABBITT,  
60, 123, 126, 150. BAYLEY, BAY-  
LIES, BAILEY, BALEY, 19, 27,  
35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 61, 70, 85,  
88, 106, 107, 113, 115, 126, 162.  
BASSET, 125. BRATTLE, 160.  
BLAKE, 19, 62, 72, 92, 144, 149,  
156, 166. BLACKWELL, 156.  
BRADISH, 120, 122. BADGER,  
24, 146. BRACKETT, BRACKET,  
29, 50. BENNET, BENNETT,  
BENNITT, 4, 34, 36, 54, 68, 69,  
70, 82, 83, 87, 95, 104, 105, 106, 111,  
112, 113, 114, 115, 117. BEARS,  
63. BEERS (7), 128. BELL, 1,  
126. BELLOWS, 2, 24, 36, 37, 59,  
73, 74, 80. BENJAMIN, 2, 22, 118,  
121, 161. BENNEY, 106. BEAL,  
BEALS, 3, 49, 154, 157. BELNAP,  
153. BEAMIS, BÉMAS, 157.  
BENUS, BEMUS, BEMISS, 3, 7,  
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 85,  
86, 87, 108, 132, 155, 156, 157. BEA-  
MAN, BEMBN, BEMAN, BEA-  
MON, 3, 7, 34, 39, 84, 90, 91, 104,  
105, 106, 108, 109, 113. BREED,  
134. BERRY, BEARY, 6, 17, 22,  
24, 73, 121, 123, 125, 152, 153, 158.  
BEALL, 159. BEARD, 9, 10, 59.  
BELDING, 100. BERNARD, 85.  
BREWER, 11, 26, 85, 133, 150, 151.  
BENSAN, BENSON, 14, 16, 18,  
21, 92. BENHAM, 21. BEALL,  
160. BENT, 22, 24, 73. BEAK,  
120. BETTIS, 28. BERNETT (?),  
107. BELKNAP, 33, 68, 70, 153.  
BEACON, 152. BRECKENDER-  
IDGE, 58. BEARNON, 107.  
BENT, 65. BRIGHAM, 2, 47, 69,  
73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 88, 89, 126.  
BIGELOW, BIGLO, BIGLOW,  
BIGELO, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 35, 45,  
53, 56, 59, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 79, 80,  
81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 104,  
108, 115, 116, 146, 152, 153, 154,  
161, 166, 168. BIXBY, BIXBX,  
5, 23, 73, 82, 96, 98, 108, 111, 136,  
149. BRIDGE, BRIDGES, 6, 25,  
36, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 73, 74, 117,  
150, 155. BINAH, 9. BIL-  
LINGS, BILLING, 95, 118, 99,  
120, 121, 126. BISHOP, 13.  
BLISS, 33. BISCO, 63. BRIGS,  
BRIGGS, 62, 88, 123, 161. BING-  
HAM, 73, 162. BRITAIN, BRIT-

TAN, 79, 80. BRIANT, 82. BRIDE,  
86. BRIAN, 115. BIRAM, 124.  
BRIMHALL, 125. BRIDGEHAM,  
164. BROW, 60. BOWEN, 04, 86,  
153, 154. BOND, 1, 2, 4, 5, 30, 31,  
61, 72, 98, 99, 149. BROWNING, 3,  
4, 22, 59. BOSWORTH, BOZ-  
WORTH, 83, 115. BROWN, 6,  
9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25,  
26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 40, 44, 51, 52,  
57, 59, 61, 62, 68, 69, 71, 78, 82, 85,  
91, 92, 98, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110,  
113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 128, 129,  
131, 135, 140, 150, 152, 154, 156,  
157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168.  
BOUTTELL, BOUTTELL, 7, 90,  
95, 101, III, 156. BOON, 77. BOYD,  
8, 49, 68. BOYLE, 127. BOGLE,  
131. BOYDEN, 9, 10, 11, 81, 103,  
134, 157. BOONY, BONNEY,  
120, 122. BROOK, BROOKS, 9,  
40, 43, 47, 60, 75, 77, 78, 86, 95,  
106, 116. BOLTON, 86. -BOR  
DEN, 12. BOWMAN, 49, 87, 126,  
127, 154. BROCKLEBANK, 106.  
BOYNTON, 15, 34, 39, 49, 66, 107,  
108, III, 113, 159. BOYHIER, 17.  
BOWERS, 22, 57, 86. BLOD-  
GET, 53, 112. BOLSTER, 18, 51.  
BLOOD, 18, 27, 34, 44, 45, 46, 65,  
127, 131, 132. BOTHWELL, 156.  
BROCK, 27. BOWING, 51.  
BROUGHTON, 33. BROPHHEY,  
38. BOYCE, 50. BLOORS (?),  
105. BOWKER, BOUKER, 59,  
78, 81, 83, 159. BULLEN, 59,  
LIN, 103, 112, 131, 146. BUCK-  
MINSTER, I, 151. BUSS, 37, 39,  
90, 91, 113. BUTLER, 3, 21, 45,  
46, 50, 94. BUTLER (?), 90, 73,  
106, 117. BUGBEE, 5, 102.  
BUSH, 41, 42, 44, 47, 79, 84, 89,  
120. BULLARD, 8, 17, 22, 23,  
152, 159, 160. BURT, 120. BUX-  
TON, 13. 100, 144, 149, 147.  
BRUCE, 41, 43, 44, 48, 73, 74, 76,  
88, 152, 153, 154, 156. BRUMIL,  
14. BUNCRAFT (?), 95. BUSH,  
112. BURCH, 14. BUTNAM,  
101. BUTMAN, 168. BURN,  
HAMBURN, 17, 34, 37, 44,  
46, 99. BURNET, 116, 121, 122,  
130, 131, 150, 159. BUCK, 73.  
BURNEE, 70, 78. BURNAP, 18,  
100, 148. BURPEE, 106, 107.  
BURK (?), 156. BUCHNAM,  
BUCKMAN, BUCKNAM, 20, 98,  
103, 145, 147. BULLEN, 102.  
BUTTERFIELD, 125.

RICK, BUTTRICK, BUTTERICK, 23, 53, 70, 113. BURBANK, 101, 147. BURGESS, BURGESSES, 24, 46, 54, 55, 57. BURLEY, 103. BLUNT, 31. BUCK, 99. BURDON, 100, 103, 146. BURT, 43, 52. BURGE, 44. BYAM, 81, 97, 123.

**C**HAFÉY, CHAFEE, 26, 77. CALL, 59. CARY, 1. CAPE, 63, 67, 156, 157. CANLESS, 162. CRANSON, 64. CARSON, 165. CHADWICK, 67. CHAFFIN, 70, 72. CHANY, 71 (see Cheney). CLAPLIN, CLAFLIN (?), 08, 128, 130. CLAWLAND, 101. CALEF, 86. CHANDLER, 87, 116. CAPRON, 162. CARRUTH, 167. CARUTH, 88, 97, 159. CARBET, 167. CARTER, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 90, 91, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 148. CANNON, 3. CHAPIN, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 75, 77, 159, 166. CARPENTER, 3, 14, 27, 32, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126. CHASE, 20, 74, 75, 78, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149. CRAWFORD, 3, 6, 79, 112. CLAFFORD, 119. CLARK, 16. CLARKE, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32, 35, 51, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66, 78, 97, 121, 122, 123, 126, 154, 166. CALHOON, 6. CANNON, 93, 94. CHADDICK, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 166, 167. CANTERBURY, 104. CHAPIN, 61, 160, 167. CAMPBELL, 4, 39, 58, 100, 127, 128, 131, 132, 165, 167. CRAIGIE, CRAIGIE 20, 70, 94. CARLILE, CARLISLE, CARLILLE, CARLVL, 5, 37, 59, 77 (see Carlisle). CHANDLER, 6, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, 26, 57, 107, 125, 166, 167, 168. CRAVE, 163. CRAWFORD, 8. CASE, 101, 117, 146. CARGILL, 30. CAMERON, 9. CASWELL, 94. CARRYL, CARRIL, CARRIEL (?), 21, 83, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 134, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149. CALDWELL, 9, 22, 24, 99, 123, 158, 159. CHAPLIN, CHAPLAIN, 37, 40. CHAPMAN, 00 (see Chapman). CHARLTON, 39. CARLTON, 35, 36, 54, 146. CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERELAIN, CHAMBRE, 10, 11, 12, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 57, 73, 74, 92, 101, 122, 123, 127, 128, 144, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168. CHAMBAIN, 26. CATO, 11. CHAPLIN, CHAPLAIN, 36, 38, 97. CHEEKEYS, 1. CHENNEY, 13, 17, 31, 32, 33, 69, 125, 149, 159, 160, 162 (see Chany). CUFF, 19. CLEVELAND, 21, 28, 122. CLELAND, 54. CREIGHTON, 21. CLERK, 23. CLEMENS, CLEMONS, 28, 63, 73, 85. CHENERY, 69. CREE, 72, 105. CHESTNUT, CHESTNUTS, 79. CHEVERS, 154. CHEEVER, 158. CHILD, CHILDS, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 22, 31, 35, 50, 52, 68, 75, 81, 85, 101, 124, 134, 148, 153, 154, 163. CHILSON, 18, 21, 51, 62. CHICKERING, 69. CLIFORD, 74. CHIPMAN, 119 (see Chapman). CHILES, 121. CHICKLEV, 155. COLMAN, 37, 39. COBB, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126. COTTINGHAM, 84. CONVERSE, CONVERS, 1, 25, 26, 60, 67, 151, 152, 153, 155. COLLINS, COLLENS, 2, 74, 76, 120, 149, 152, 153. COLLAR, COLLAR, 64, 78, 129, 131, 133, 135. COWDIN, COWDEN, 4, 22, 35, 51, 95, 167. CHOAUTE, 61, 79, 144, 161. CONDON, 51. CONGUÉRET, 107. COMINGS, COMMINS, COMMINGS, COMMING, 19, 62, 98, 102, 136, 161 (see Cummings). CROSBEY, CROSBY, 5, 12, 44, 49, 60, 69, 78, 115, 118, 120, 150. CROWFOOT, 154. CROWELL, CROWL, 121, 130. COOK, 5, 9, 10, 15, 18, 19, 20, 61, 80, 92, 103, 115, 130, 133, 135, 149, 166. COMAN, 67. CODY, 159, 160. CROOKS, 14. CROSIEL, 97. COPLAND, 149. COLSON, 15. COLE, 52, 55, 144. COBLEIGH, COBLEY, 53, 109. CORBETT, CORBITT, 15, 93. CONN, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 80. CROSE, 125. CONKLIN, 58, 64. COLLIE, 19. COLBURN, 37, 91. COVEL, 66. COVEL, 129. CORBIN, CORBAN, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 101, 135, 136. COGSWELL, 15. COURN, COBORNE, 26, 31, 55, 107, 131.

136. CONANT, CONONNT, 25, 26, 35, 36, 48, 85, 87, 122, 129, 134, 135. COWEE, COWEY, 87, 106. COALMAN, 102. COTTON, 29. COOLIDGE, COOLEDGE, 41, 44, 45, 90, 116, 166, 168. CROSET, 80, 81. CROMP, 39. CROUCH, COUCH, 47, 55. COX, 122, 124, 125. COREY, 32, 34, 44, 54, 66. COVEN, 152, 153. COOPER, 55, 56, 107, 163. CROSMAN, 33, 92, 114. CODNER, 157. CORLISLE, 36. COHE, 87. COMBS, 46. COOLEY, 58, 151. CUTTER, 3, 94. CUTTING, 5, 6, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 104, 157, 162. CURTIS, 5, 6, 9, 11, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 47, 50, 66, 83, 84, 100, 106, 120, 127, 128, 129, 130, 157, 159, 165, 167. CUNNINGHAM, 6, 22, 72, 94, 150, 166. CUMBERLAND, 9. CUTLER, CUTTLER, 16, 44, 49, 66, 75, 88, 94, 98, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 160. CUMMINGS, CUMMINS, CUMMINGS, CUMINS (see Comings), 19, 20, 37, 38, 59, 73, 86, 92, 102, 103, 117, 128, 131, 145, 147, 161. CUFF, 19. CUTTER, 25. CHUBB, 32. CHURCH, 43, 96, 111, 112, 121, 144, 161. CUSHING, 78, 81. CULVESON (?), 93. CHURCHILL, 109.

DAVIS, I, 12, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 88, 91, 98, 113, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 151, 157, 160, 164. DANNELL, 7. DRAKE, 155. DAVENPORT, 3, 5, 7, 9, 30, 99, 100, 101, 103, 144. DRAPER, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 64, 66, 67, 152, 155, 157. DAMON, 13, 82. DANIELS, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 78, 99, 100. DARLING, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 34, 37, 93, 96. DALRYMPLE, 28, 29, 161. DAY, 96, 98, 131, 149. DARBY, 42, 87, 106, 109, 131. DABY, 54, 90. DA VISON, DAVIDSON, 28, 66, 92, 145, 160. DAVID, 76. DANA, 128, 130, 165. DASCHET, 80. DANFORTH, 95, 122, 155. DAGGET, 98, 99, 140, 147. DRESSER, DRESSOR, 1, 27, 28, 31, 32, 107,

110, 136. DENISON, 2. DENNY, DENY (?), 3, 59, 60, 62, 75, 152. DEXTER, 24, 77, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126. DENNIS, 28, 29, 158. DEAN, 43, 67, 94, 121, 122, 124, 126, 150, 156. DREWRY, 60. DEMONS, 68. DEERING, 86. DWELLY, 66. DEPUTRON, 105. DENSMORE, 119 (see Densmore). DELANEY, 134. DELVRAMPLE, 148. DEWING, 159. DEATH, 162. DIDO, 11. DINAH, 19. DILLINGWORTII, 12. DIX, 17, 61, 71, 95. DIVOLL, DIVOL, 34, 36, 37, 39, 90, 91, 105, 110, 116. DICKENSON, 43, 110, 119. DICKERSON, 56, 117. DIGINS, DIGENS, 44, 112. DRIDEN, 71 (see Dryden). DIKE, 87, 102, 103, 133. DWIGHT, 85, 98, 147, 151. DIXON, 134. DWINEL, 144, 148. DOOLITTLE, 6, 9, 165. DODGE, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 57, 59, 60, 97, 98, 99, 100, 129, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 155. DORMAN, 34. DOWNE, DOWNES, 38, 39, 95. DOOR, 48. DOPSON, 57. DODDS, DODDS, 68, 69. DOWNING, 94, 118. DORCHESTER, 108. DOLE, 110, 117, 131. DOTY, DOTEY, 118, 123. DOAN, 119. DOROTHY, 150. DURNEL, 144. DUDLEY, 3, 10, 48, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 130, 145, 146, 147. DUNCAN, DUNKAN, DUNKIN, 8, 12, 13, 22, 149, 152, 161, 167. DUNMORE, DUNSMOOR, 18, 37, 63, 79, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 118, 120 (see Densmore). DUNN, DUN, 21, 22, 65. DUGEN, 32. DUNTON, 34, 35, 36, 46. DUNSTER, 38, 85. DUPEE, 45, 105. DRURY, 50, 67, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 136, 157. DUNBAR, 61, 65. DUNNELL, DUNIL, 64, 98. DUNLAP, 73. DUNLAP, 88. DUELLEY, 92. DUNKLEE, 97. DUNN, 163. DYER, 1, 7. DRYDEN, 68, 70 (see Driden).

EAGER, EAGUR, 3, 82, 83, 87, 88, 109, 114. EATON, 4, 5, 12, 61, 71, 117, 144, 145, 147, 158, 168. EARL, EARLL, 6, 7, 9, 58, 62, 70, 124, 126. EPHRAIM, 13. EDWARD, 49, 45, 46, 128, 129. EASTABROOK, 74, 83,

84 (see Esterbrooks). EARY (?), 131. EASTEY, EASTY, 148, 164 (see Estey). ELDER, 8, 9, 114. EMERSON, 18, 20, 21, 25, 131 (see Emerson). ELWELL, 26, 30, 121, 154. EVERETT, 39, 87. EDES, 53. ESTERBROOKS, ESTABROOK, ESTHERBROOKS, 67, 71, 72, 86 (see Eastabrook). EDGE, 72. EVENS, 85. EVERDAN, 103. EVELETH, 105, 108, 166. EDSON, 119. ESTEY, 164 (see Estey). ELLIS, 13, 16, 18, 33, 58, 82, 90, 97, 125. ELLISON, 20, 50. ELIOT, ELLIOT, 28, 100, 101, 103, 145, 146, 148. ENDICOTT, 36. EDMINSTER, 64. EHLLICH, 78. ENIRDON, 92. ELIXANDER, 92 (see Alexander). ELDREDGE, 93. ENGLISH, 158. EDMONDS, 3 (see Edmunds). EMMORSON, 86. EMMONS, 117. EDMONDS, 118. ELSWORTH, 154. EDSON, 155. EDMUND, 25, 26, 27, 28, 59. EUSTICE, 63. EDDY, 65, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134. FAY, 1, 23, 31, 32, 47, 73, 74, 78, 79, 84, 88, 94, 115, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 133. FRAME, 1. FARR, 2, 12, 53, 57, 73, 118, 119, 134. FLAGG, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 38, 50, 52, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 81, 84, 104, 109, 146, 160, 164, 165, 167. FAIRFIELD, 3, 97. FAIR, 155. FARNSWORTH, FARNWORTH, 9, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66, 91, 113, 117. FAIRBANK, FAIRBANKS, FAIRBANK, 17, 25, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 76, 78, 89, 92, 105, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 161, 162, 164. FARNUM, 18, 20, 21. FARROW, FARROW (?). FARRAR, FARRER, 25, 79, 77, 107, 158. FAULKNER, 31, 43. FARWELL, FAREWELL, 35, 37, 38, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 95, 112. FARLEY, 37. FARMER, 54, 57. FAY, 162. FARCE, 97. FARRINGTON, 113. FASSET, 118. FRAZIER, 145. FRENCH, 15, 16, 17, 41, 45, 51, 77. FLETCHER, 22, 28, 38, 49, 50, 53, 66, 68, 69, 80, 96, 100, 104, 118, 161. FESSENDEN, FESSENDEN, 23, 87. FELTON, 24, 150, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162. FREEMAN, FREEMON, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 118, 120, 124, 145. FENER, 29. FELCH, 68. FENTON, 94. FELING, 99. FREELAND, 130, 133. FRÉDERICK, 162. FISK, 4, 13, 14, 15, 18, 31, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 81, 99, 102, 103, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 131, 133, 150, 167. FITTS, 12, 28, 30, 97, 100, 101, 139, 132, 133, 134, 135, 145, 148. FISH, 15, 19, 20, 21, 51, 84, 92, 99, 118, 133, 163. FIFE, 45, 46. FISHER, 17, 50, 51, 63, 94, 96. FRIPPIEL, 20. FRINK, 23, 61. FITCH, 35. FINNEY, 56, 119, 123. FRISSELL, 79 (see Frippe). FLINT, 84, 86, 122. FINTON, 94. FIELD, 117. FORBUSH, 4, 6, 9, 38, 48, 49, 50, 52, 58, 60, 71, 76, 77, 118, 121, 122, 126 (see Furbush). FOSTER, 10, 16, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39. FORSTER, 40, 44, 46, 50, 58, 70, 96, 101, 114, 117, 119, 121, 125, 132, 156. FROST, 13, 71, 95, 128, 129, 159. FORBES, 24, 50, 70, 124, 145, 150, 153, 154, 159. FOBBES, 51, 163. FORBUS, 58. FOSKET, 26, 42, 43, 44. FOWLER, 38. FOSS, 39. FLOOD, 42. FOSGATE, 47, 85, 86, 89. FLOYD, 70. FORCE, 93. FOWL, 112. FOWLE, 115, 117, 167. FORD, 124. FOTHERGILL, 124. FOXCRAFT, 154. FORISTELL, 159. FOL-LANSBE, 167. FULLERTON, 11. FULTON, 22. FULLER, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 90, 91, 97, 120, 123, 124, 128, 136, 145, 148. FULLAM, FULLOM, 56, 57. FURBUSH, 66, 78, 115, 124, 156 (see Forbush). FURNAS, 124. FULLEN, 155. FRY, 104. GATS, 66 (see Gates). GALE, GAIL, 3, 4, 10, 13, 24, 27, 69, 70, 82, 98, 99, 100, 102, 144, 145, 148, 149, 166. GATES, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 36, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53, 57, 59, 63, 91, 106, 109, 114, 105, 166, 168 (see Gats). GRAY, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 37, 58, 71, 91, 130, 166, 167. GRAHAM, 6, 12, 31, 66, 67, 155, 164. GAMBLE, 9, 105, 167. GAY, 14, 25, 71, 72. GAYER, 85. GAUSE, 14. GLASCO, 105. GAGE, 21.

89, 149. GLARIS, 79. GRATON, 27, 58. GRAFIELD, 57. GRANT, 72, 109, 132. GANES, 31. GASCHET, 88, 89. GARY, GAREY, 35, 85, 97, 106, 107, 110. GRANGER, 119. GARDINER, GARDENER, GARDNER, 36, 71, 74, 96. GLAZIER, 41, 46, 68, 69, 70, 72, 81, 85, 111, 120, 121, 167. GRAVES, 41, 74, 80, 84, 85, 87, 91, 113, 123. GARFIELD, 55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 78, 91, 100, 101, 103, 147. GLEASON, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 25, 26, 33, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 83, 98, 101, 102, 103. GLEZEN, 98. GREENWOOD, 5, 39, 69, 80, 99, 100, 148. GREENGS, 2, 3. GREENLEAF, 41, 110. GREATON, 62. GREGORY, 73. GEARY, 113, 116. GERRISH, 113. GLEAZER, 122. GERMINGS, 151. GILBERT, 118, 119, 121, 124. GILBURT, 1, 2, 23, 47, 60, 61, 93, 94, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156. GIBBIN, 2. GRIGGS, 13, 76, 166. GILES, 50, 100, 147. GIBBS, 18, 41, 46, 63, 85, 99, 100, 108, 117, 147. GILL, 22, 39. GILSON, 34, 36. GIBSON, 36, 37, 39, 56, 75, 95, 149. GRIFFIN, GRIFFITH, 37, 60, 121. GRIMES, 38, 114, 152, 153. GILCHRIST, GILCREST, 38, 94. GILLHAY, 59. GINNE, 118. GIFFEN, GIFFIN, 118, 125. GRIFFETH, 134. GOULD, GOOLD, 2, 9, 10, 17, 28, 33, 34, 37, 38, 43, 54, 72, 75, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 135, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154. GOSS, 2, 3, 49, 41, 43, 47, 48, 109, 111, 115, 120, 150. GROSVENOR, 102, 147. GOULDING, 4, 5, 6, 71, 72, 76, 78, 144, 166, 168. GOODWIN, 6, 11, 61, 110, 165. GROUGHT, 161. GROUT, 10, 11, 35. GROSS GROS, 113, 131, 132, 134. GORE, 27, 49, 51. GOTTE, 152. GOODRIDGE, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 96, 114. GORDAN, 84. GROTTON, 36. GROVER, 146. GOODELL, GOODALE, 39, 42, 43, 69, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 98, 100, 101, 103, 113, 145,

146, 151, 152, 156, 158. GORHAM, GHORAM, 118, 126. GOOD ENOUGH, GOODNOUGH, 42, 80. GOLDTHWAID, GOLDTHWAIT, 50, 146, 163. GOODFREY, GOODFREE, GODFRY, 53, 106, 107, 110, 111, 115, 159. GOODSPEED, 60, 119, 120. GODARD, GODDARD, 70, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 97, 102, 103, 144, 161, 162, 164. GOOLDSBURY, 77. GOWING, 78, 90. GOODANOW, GOODENO, 79, 82, 89, 107, 110, 118, 120. GUEST, 32. GUN, 62, 112. GURNEY, 165.

HARPER, 22, 34, 52, 56, 105, 156. HAZON, 37. HAWES, HAWS, 1, 2, 93, 94, 98\*. HARDING, 1, 30, 31, 32, 33\*. HAMILTON, 1, 6, 8, 60, 63, 66, 121, 136, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163, 166. HASCALL, HASKEL, HASKELL, 23, 27, 30, 40, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125. HATFIELD, 2. HAZELTINE, HASELTINE, 3, 19, 49, 54, 57, 99, 103, 148, 149. HARDY, 49, 74, 76, 147, 153. HARRY, 51. HARRINGTON, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 35, 38, 39, 46, 50, 58, 59, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 89, 104, 108, 114, 115, 117, 153, 156, 165, 167, 168 (see Herrington). HATCH, 31, 61, 65, 66, 120, 126. HARRIS, 3, 4, 8, 9, 42, 46, 54, 69, 71, 89, 90, 105, 124, 125, 128, 129, 135, 149, 150. HART, 5, 9, 12, 36, 128, 133, 134, 160. HASWELL, 166. HASTINGS, 6, 10, 36, 43, 44, 45, 54, 62, 79, 83, 84, 88, 110, 112, 116, 119, 123, 124. HARKNESS, 34, 39. HARTHION, 8. HAPGOOD, 24, 52, 54, 55, 57, 81, 82, 86. HATHAWAY, 51, 126. HAIR, 9, 13, 156, 166. HAVENS, HAVEN, 27, 75, 100, 101, 149, 150, 161, 162. HAGER, HAGOR, HAGAR, 41, 73, 85, 102, 150. HAMOND, HAMMON, HAMMOND, 9, 21, 33, 61, 63, 112, 118, 124, 125, 146. HARRIMAN, 35, 124. HARD, 9. HAMANT, 31, 32. HAYWORD, HAYWOOD, HAYWARD, HARWOOD, HAWOOD, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 34, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 88,

92, 98, 100, 101, 103, 110, 113, 120, 121, 128, 134, 136, 145, 147, 151, 156, 159, 160, 163 (see Heyward, Heyward). HARTWELL, 37, 39, 57, 68, 86, 95, 133. HALL, 19, 20, 23, 24, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 76, 77, 78, 88, 91, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 129, 145, 146, 147, 148, 157. HADLOCK, 19. HANNAH, 44. HAFFRON, 22. HAWKINS, 20. HAMBLETON, 167. HAIL, HALBE, 20, 23, 31, 38, 47, 52, 54, 56, 57, 70, 84, 87, 90, 99, 112, 113, 144, 152, 156. HAIDEN, HAYDEN, 28, 30, 74, 78, 88, 144, 146. HARBRIDGE, 134. HADLEY, 86, 87. HAILED, 57. HARBACH, HARBACH. HARBACK, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 135, 148, 157. HARROD, 59. HANCOCK, 94, 111, 133. HASEY, 60, 161. HAMAN, 65. HAWKES, 122. HARR-TON, 70. HARON, 75. HANMER, 126. HARDY, 79. HASKINS, 125. HATS-HORN, 82. HARVEY, 85, 107, 109, 111, 112, 126 (see Hervey). HAWKS, 95. HAINES, 85. HENDERSON, 64, 82, 89. HAWOOD, HEYWARD, HEYWOOD, 11, 12, 21, 23, 25, 28, 40, 42, 48, 49, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 98, 106, 125, 132, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 164, 167. HOWARD, 11, 26, 28, 31, 32, 69, 86, 102. HOUSE, 105, 114. HOPKINS, 21, 34, 124. HOAK, 86, 87, 106, 116. HOOKER, 25, 32, 119. HODGE, HODGES, 123, 124. HOVEY, 25, 26, 38, 129, 131, 134, 135, 148, 149. HÖMER, 153. HOSMER, 89. HOBBS, 31, 32, 136, 151, 154, 156, 157. HOWELL, 93. HÖNN, 105. HOUGHTON, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 82, 83, 84, 90, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 119, 129, 164. HOUGHTON, 40. HODGSKINS, HODGSKIN, 35, 36, 56, 96. HOLLOWFIELD, 151. HOOD, 131. HOLMAN, 36, 42, 48, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 116, 127, 145, 147, 148. HEBBERD, HEBBERT, 129, 157 (see Hebbard). HEALEY, 27, 28, 29. HENCHER, 150. HEDGES, 29, 32. HENDRICK, 156. HEALD, 38. HEMENWAY, HEMINWAY, 46, 47, 70, 71, 80, 83, 104, 167. HENSHAW (?), 60, 61 (see Henshaw). HIDE, 1, 4. HINDS, HIND, 1, 4, 31, 79, 80, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157. HILL, HILLS, 1, 14, 16, 28, 48, 49, 52, 61, 92, 93, 101, 104, 109, 131, 151, 153, 154, 156, 163. HILYARD, 16. HICKS, 25. HUMPHREY, 128. HUZZA,

HURD, 53 (see Heard), HUDDSON, HUTSON (?), 73, 88, 96, 97, 105, 124, 131, 133, 134. HUMES, 92, 149. HUNTER, 94. HUSE, 103. HUSK, 106. HUNKINS, 127. HYLARD, 20. HYLE, 55. HYSCOM, 73.

INMAN, 26, 27. INGRAHAM, 31. IRELAND, 35, 37. IVES, 133. INGERSON, 147. INGLESBEE, 167. INGOLSBEE, 84.

JAMES, 2. JACKSON, 19, 23, 51, 53, 59, 62, 64, 66, 86, 87, 97, 106, 109, 144, 161. JACKMAN, 35. JAMESON, 120. JACOBS, 149. JANES, 161. JENNINGS, JENINGS, 2, 26, 60, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157. JENNISON, JENISON, 8, 24, 36, 102, 103, 116, 133, 145, 148, 149. JEPPEARDSON, 17. JEPERSON, 92. JENKINS, 24, 39, 122, 158. JEFFERDS, 24. JEWETT, JEWITT, JEWITT, 24, 37, 45, 47, 48, 107, 111, 113. JEWELL, 25, 27, 28, 132. JENNEY, JENNY, 25, 49, 126, 148. JESSEPH, 83. JENNIS, 117. JENNY, 148. JINNEY, 124. JOHNSON, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 31, 32, 33, 38, 44, 45, 47, 52, 61, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 94, 102, 103, 110, 113, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 134, 144, 160, 165, 166, 167, 168 (see Jonesen), JOSLIN JOSLYN, 26, 41, 72, 73, 84, 90, 93, 94, 96, 105, 112, 115, 116, 117, 126. JONES, 3, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 24, 25, 42, 44, 46, 61, 64, 65, 76, 86, 90, 107, 113, 128, 149, 152, 158, 160, 166, 167, 168. JOHNSTONE, 71. JONESON, 92. JONUS (?), 114. JORDEN, JORDAN, 119, 121, 122. JONE, 165, JOYNER, 39.

KATHERIN, 43. KATHAN, 59. KNAP, 65, 73, 101, 149. KELSO, 6. KELLY, KELEY, KELLEY, 10, 12, 54, 88, 159. KENT, 16, 43, 61, 83. KEITH, 17, 20, 21, 27, 102, 125. KEYB S., KYES, KEYS, 21, 40, 51, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 131. KENNEDY, 34, 158. KENDALL, KENDAL, KENDEL, 38, 39, 40, 55, 70, 83, 85, 91, 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 147, 149. LEASON, 55, 122. LE-

III, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 153, 161, 162 (see Kendall). KELCEY, 45. KNEELAND, 53. KEEP, KEEPE, 54, 56, 57, 156. KEZER, 85, 86. KENNEY, 99, 100, 101, 146, 147. KELLOG, 118. KEKO, 167. KINDRICK, 150, 156. KIL-LAM, KILLUM, 2, 102. KING, 5, 47, 97, 98, 102, 103, 130, 146, 149. KILLEY, 6. KILTON, 161. KNIGHT, KNIGHTS, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 34, 44, 45, 46, 54, 56, 65, 71, 72, 82, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 162, 165, 166. KIMPTON, 19, 20. KIDDER, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 49, 100, 101, 144, 145, 146. KIMBALL, KIMBELL, 37, 38, 75, 77, 78, 81, 94, 95, 135, 152, 159, 160. KIL-BOURN, KILBURN, 40, 104. 113, 115, 159. KINGMAN, 57. KINGSLY, 62. KINNEY, 154. KINNY, 66, 98, 102, 103, 123. KINT, 83. KITTERIDGE, 110. KINGSBURY, KINGSBERY, 128, 130, 131, 133, 157. KITTS, 144. KİNDALL, 162 (see Kendall). KNOX, 8, 11. KNOWLAND, 29. KNOWLTON, KNOTTON, 42, 76, 81, 82, 83, 119, 121, 125, 153, 154. KOREY, 126. KNOWLES, 162.

LAWRENCE, LARRANCE, 5, 53, 55, 73, 84, 117, 118, 119, 121, 125. LAMSON, LAMBSON, 130, 133, 136, 151, 152, 153. LATHORNE, 18. LAMB, 28, 58, 66, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 97, 128, 129, 130, 132, 136, 154. LARNED, LARNARD, 28, 29, 30, 49 (see Learned). LACE, 32. LARRABEE, 33. LAW, 36, 55, 104. LAUGHTON, LAWTON, 46, 58, 64, 122, 126. LOCKEY, 49, 50, 92, 147, 157. LAZELL, 52. LAMON, 58. LAMMOND, 58. LAMBERT, 88. LAGGET, 106. LARKINS, LARKIN, 109, 116. LAFFLIN, 128, 129. LANE, 151, 152. LEACH, LEECH. LEITCH, 1, 31, 61, 112, 150, 154, 158. LEWIS, 2, 61, 113, 135. LEE, 2, 7, 24, 29, 32, 74, 81, 93, 121, 164. LEONARD, 12, 22, 23, 122. LEGG, 13, 15, 17, 49. LESUER, LESURE, LEISURE, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 160. LEALAND, LELAND, 48, 75, 76, 77, 78, 100, 101, 103, 144, 147, 149. LEASON, 55, 122. LE-

VEAR, 55. LEW, 114. LEARNED, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134 (see Learned). LEVINS, 129, 130. LE-BARON, 149. LEATH, 157. LEARD, 158. LINCOLN, 2, 45, 99, 91, 93, 94, 105, 123, 124, 163, 168. LITTLE, 4, 34, 37, 40, 93, 158. LIVERMORE, 13, 30, 53, 60, 62, 65, 69, 88, 122, 157. LIBRET, 25. LINGLEY, 41. LINTON, 92. LITCH, 94. LILLIE LILLEY, 99, 100, 102, 103, 130, 148. LIP-UNWELL, LIPUNWELL, 104, 105 (see Lippenwell). LITTLE-JOHNS, 106. LINDS, 121. LIT-TLEFIELD, 159. LOVEL, LOVIL. LOVEL, 5, 8, 31, 63, 68, 69, 71, 92, 97, 132, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 167. LOW, 7, 37, 157. LOVIS, 10. LYON, 14. LOV-EITT, LOVITT, 15. LOVEJOY, 34, 35, 154. LONGLEY, 41, 46, 48, 89, 107, 112, 114. LOCK, LOCKE, 47, 95, 105, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 127, 145. LONG, 50. LOVING, 65. LORD, 162. LUM-BIRD, 31. LUMBARD, 162. LUCE, 121. LUCY, 160. LU-THER, 160. LYSCOMB, LVS-COM, 2, 73, 119, 157. LYCETT, 70. LYND, LYND, LYNDE, 8, 10, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 80, 81, 123, 152, 153, 155. LYMAN, 13. LYMONDS, 54. LYON, 24, 39, 31, 32, 61, 62, 77, 78, 101, 108, 126. LYPPENWELL, 116 (see Lipin-well).

MASON, 1, 2, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 113, 125. MASCROFT. MARCV, 1, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33. MARSH, 2, 17, 22, 34, 33, 78, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 117, 119, 120, 135, 144, 158 (see Mersh). MARCH, 62, 100, 127. MATHEW, 12, 13, 116, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 147, 153, 154, 155, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168. MORSE, MORSS, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 49, 62, 69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 99, 101, 103, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 155, 164. MOWER, 4, 5, 12, 61, 99, 116, 127. MORRIS, MORRISS, 9, 25, 30, 32, 37, 50, 106. MORV, MOREY, 16, 17, 33, 63, 65, 66. MORGAN, 17, 50, 63, 64, 66, 118, 126. MOSELEY, MOS-ELEY, MOSSLEY, 21, 97, 145, 149. MONTOR, 24. MOFFAT, MOFFIT, MOPHIT, 32, 37, 52, 130. MOULTON, 42, 156. MON-

ROW 64 (see Munroe). MOST-MAN, 85. MOSEMON, MOS-MAN, 107, 116. MORTON, 161. MOXTOR, 144. MULLENS, 10. MUD DOCK, 19, 21, 163. MUNROE, MUNROW (see Monroe), 50, 57, 89, 117. MUZZY, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 79, 81. MUNYE, 65. MUNJOY, 84. MULLICKEN, 98. MUNDELL, 120. MUNDEN, 121. MUNEIL, 129. MYRICK, 158. McCARTHY, 4, 109, 167. McFARLAND, 4, 6, 8, 12, 22, 53, 166. McCRAKIN, McCRACKIN, 6, 36. McFADDEN, McFADIN, 8, 19, 41. McNAMARAK, 16. McMAINE, 22. McCLANATHAN, 29. McCALLEN, 30. MCWAINE, 44, 45, 46. McFARLING, 104, 109. McCLEWAIN, McCLEWAIN, 4, 41, 42, 44, 58. MCPHESON, 6. McCLELLAN, McCLELLAN, 6, 8, 18, 76. MCKINSTRY, 2, 33. McIntier, McINTYER, McINTYRE, McIntire, 22, 28, 64, 122, 123, 128, 135, 136. McBride, 42, 44, 46. McKNIGHT, 101, 129. McMICHAEL, 118. McCOMBS, 153. McDONALD, 168. McKLURE, McCLURE, McCLUER, 31, 63, 157. McMULLEN, 69, 71. McCULLOUGH, 158.

NALE, 154. NEWTON, 2, 3, 7, 16, 60, 66, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 102, 103, 111, 113, 120, 123, 124, 126, 151, 156. NELSON, 14, 15, 18, 49, 50, 51, 73, 102, 107, 135, 146, 159, 160. NEWCOMB, 19. NEWELL, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 59, 62, 100, 103, 145, 151, 162. NEWHALL, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 73, 85, 113. NEWLAND, 103. NICHOLS, NICKOLS, 1, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 41, 48, 61, 64, 68, 71, 91, 96, 100, 104, 105, 108, 109, 112, 122, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 145, 165. NICKLESS, 39, 97. NIXON, 80. NIMS, 110, 122. NICHOLAS, 148. NOBLE, 3. NORCROSS, 36, 39, 111, 112, 113. NOE, 87. NOWELL, 116. NURSE, 116. NURSS, 23, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 74, 144, 158. NUTTING, 155. NYE, 91, 92, 93, 94, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 158.

OAK, OAKS, 7, 8, 26, 28, 42, 43, 45, 47, 53, 69, 88. ONTHANK, 74. OSLAND, 166. OREL, 17. OBER, 50, 85. OVERLOOK, 56. ORMES, 63, 64. OLSTEAD, 118, 155. OLIPHANT, 3. OLIVER, 9, 24, 41, 126, 161, 162. OBIAN, 17. OSGOOD, 6, 22, 23, 43, 81, 87, 90, 91, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117. OSBORN, 42, 44. OLDS, 80, 150, 151, 154, 155, 157. OSBURN, 4.

PARSONS, PARSON, 44, 58, 60, 100, 106, 108, 135, 146, 150, 152, 3, 33, 37, 40, 51, 54, 104, 109, 114, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126. PARMENTER, 3, 5, 46, 79, 89, 90, 109, 111. PARMETER, 124. PLATTS, PLAT, 33, 37, 146. PAINE, PAIN, 5, 9, 12, 30, 35, 62, 123, 146, 168 (see Peine). PARKS, PARK, 7, 19, 52, 54, 55, 66, 98, 99, 101, 102, 123, 125, 144, 149, 163. PARKE, 154. PARKER, 7, 10, 11, 26, 27, 28, 34, 42, 47, 59, 61, 66, 67, 70, 73, 80, 84, 86, 92, 93, 106, 130, 136, 155, 158. PATCH, 8, 38, 125, 134, 135, 150, 167. PARKMAN, 88, 148, 157. PATRICK, PARTICK, 12, 23, 94, 118. PACKARD, 121, 153, 154, 166, 167. PRATT, PRAT, 14, 29, 36, 41, 42, 47, 49, 52, 60, 78, 84, 101, 110, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 147, 155, 158, 163, 164. PARKHURST, 15, 16, 17, 53, 57, 105, 160. PAUL, 59. PALMER, 17, 49, 148, 154. PALEY, 59. PATTERSON, PATERSON, 63, 151. PAS MORE, 18, 21. PAYSON, 95. PARCAS, 21. PARTRIDGE, 21, 31, 70, 150, 152, 155. PARKHILL, 37. PERKINS, 68, 94, 98, 99, 121, 123, 158. PETERS, PETER, 1, 15, 154, 157. PERRY, 1, 5, 26, 66, 70, 105, 166, 167. PEIRCE, 5, 10, 19, 37, 39, 43, 44, 68, 69, 80, 84, 90, 129, 132, 133, 147, 166 (see Pierce). PEARSE, 101. PERSE, 87. PHELPS, 11, 22, 54, 82, 95, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117. PENNIMAN, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21,

87. PEPPER, 107. PRENTICE, 18, 19, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86, 111, 131. RAYMOND, 68, 69, 70, 109, 121, 161, 162. RAA, 84. RAMOR, 87. RAINGER, 94, 156. RAYMENT, 122. RAINHEART, 125. RACKIT, 130. RANGER, 159. RALPH, RALF, 154, 165. READ. REED, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 52, 53, 59, 70, 71, 74, 77, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 105, 128, 133, 155, 163. REX-FORD, 15. REMINGTON, 31, 35. REVERA, 62. REDDY, 156. RICE, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 31, 32, 35, 40, 44, 46, 49, 58, 59 (7), 68, 69, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 144, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166. RICHARDS, RICHARD, 2, 27, 30, 35, 54, 56, 73, 77, 101, 108, 166. RICHARDSON, 3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 23, 32, 42, 43, 45, 46, 60, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 144, 146, 147, 151, 154, 157, 158, 159, 166, 167. RICHMOND, 9, 94, 119, 152, 153, 155. RICKEY, 10. RIST, 20. RIPLEY, 23, 158. RION, 31. RITTER, 39, 40. RIGHT, 64 (see Wright). RICH, 65, 92, 97, 99, 103, 120, 131, 144, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 155, 161, 162. RIXFORTH, 124. ROGERS, ROGER, 1, 26, 41, 53, 62, 68, 71, 72, 90, 104, 113, 118, 119, 129, 150. ROBBINS, ROBINS, 1, 33, 45, 47, 56, 77, 84, 91, 92, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115, 127. ROBERTS, ROBERT, ROBARTS, 2, 5, 42, 63, 76, 77, 101, 119, 145. ROOD, 3, 24, 30, 154, 155, 158. ROBINS, ROBBINS, 128, 130, 131, 133. ROYS, ROYS (2), 3, 79. ROLENS, ROWLIN, 4, 42. ROSS, 8, 25, 46, 47, 93, 107, 111, 116, 154. ROCKWOOD, 13, 14, 77, 78, 134, 135, 155. ROBERTSON, 82, 133, 144. ROBINSON, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 71, 76, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 132, 133, 136, 144, 152, 153, 158. ROBESON, 40. ROWE, 148. ROLF, 60. ROWE, 71, 113. ROZER, 71, 125. ROCKETT, ROCKET, 128. ROFF, 85 (possibly Ross). ROWELL, ROWEL, 98, 134. ROUETTE, 125. RAYLEY, 39. RAND,

## QUIGLEY, 166.

RANDAL, RANDALL, 4, 40, 52, 56, 80, 84, 121, 163. RAWSON, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 49, 51, 76, 77, 134, 135. RAMSDELL, RAMSDEL, 17, 125. RAYLEY, 39. RAND,

RUGLES, 3, 94, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 158. RUSSELL, RUSSEL, 5, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 56, 112, 115. RÜTTER, 16, 17, 93. RUD, 37. RUGG, 38, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 151. RUSS, 111. RYAN, 66.

SPARHAWKE, SPARHAWK, 36, 96, 129, 133, 134. SWANSEY, 109. STACEY, STACY, 1, 2, 30, 31, 32, 33, 76. SABINS, SAREN, 1, 25, 27, 32, 33, 44. SARGENT, SARGEANT, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 70, 157, 161. SADLER, SADLER, 6, 18, 49, 50, 77, 78. SPAULDING, 73. STRAIGHT, 163. SPAFFORD, 33. SMAIL, 95, 145, 146. STADE, 7. SANDERS SAUNDERS, 86, 160, 162. STARNS, 38 (see Stearns). SAWIN, 7, 8, 42, 61, 62, 86. STANTON, 76, 167. STATEN, 157. SHAPLY, 33. SHAY, 154. SANDERSON, 8, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61. SATERLEY, 152, 153. SALMON, 34. SWAN, 13, 34, 42, 61, 80, 90, 101. SACKWELL, 116. SAWINE, 85. SAMPSION, 45, 54, 56, 154, 157. SPRAGUE, 154. SPRAIGE, 13, 27, 60, 61, 65, 66, 97, 145, 156, 162. STANLEY, 77. SALISBURY, 166. STAPLES, 14, 16, 93. SANDERSON, SAUNDERS, 55, 62, 65, 67, 89. SHATTUCK, 25, 162. STANFORD, 16, 124. STANHOPE, 46, 47. SLARROW, 22. SCARBOROUGH, 16, 17. SAFFORD, 55, 56, 117, 118, 119, 123, 144. SLAYTON, 63, 64, 154, 156. SCAMMELL, 17, 160. SAUWER, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 55, 56, 79, 85, 86, 88, 90, 96, 97, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116. SANGER, 20, 24, 29. STRATEN, 161. STRATTON, 44, 68, 71, 118, 162. SALEM, 21. SAWTELL, SAWTEL, 41, 56, 97, 162. SARVEV (?), 149. SHAW, 22, 60, 85, 114, 123, 124, 151. SALES, 28. SHERTLIFF, 72. STREETER, STREATER, 1, 29, 32, 92, 99, 100, 102, 127, 128, 129, 133, 136, 145, 150, 154. SHERMAN, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85, 93, 120. STEERNE, 104. STERNS, STEARNS, 4, 5, 6, 8, 1, 25, 28, 43, 59, 62. STOW, 2, 8,

9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 25, 33, 34, 36, 38, 44, 45, 47, 53, 55, 61, 68, 73, 86, 91, 111, 115, 117, 123, 145, 146, 157, 160, 165, 167. STEVENS, STEVEN, STEVANS, 6, 7, 10, 22, 37, 63, 68, 75, 86, 101, 134, 151, 153, 154, 165, 166. SEAGER, SEAGUR, 7, 58, 61, 80, 155. SPENCER (?), 128. SPENCE, 8, 11. SEVER, SEVERS, 86, 89, 135, 153. STEDMAN, 11, 36, 85, 87, 131. SELLEN, SELLÓN, 123, 149. SHEPPARD, SHEPARD, 12, 72. SEECOMB, 52. SWEETLAND, 96. SHEFIELD, 14, 29, 49, 61. SHEAPCOTT, 75. STELES, STEEL, STEAL, 15. STEBBINS, STEBINS, 59, 62, 86, 122. STEWART, STEWARD, 18, 35, 37, 38, 90, 96, 108, 112, 117, 120, 152 (see Stuart). SEAVIER (?), 97, 113, 168. STEVENSON, 22, 23, 157. SWEETSER, 90. SERLS, SEARLS, 32. SWEETSER, 23. STETSON, 120, 124. SEVERY, 49, 97, 145. SEARS, 23, 93, 118, 119, 121. SENIOR, 36. SWEENEY, 23. SHEAD, SHED, 87, 105, 111, 114. SPEAR, 25. SLEVENT (?), 119. SIMPSON, SIMSON, 1, 129. SPRING, 3, 49, 86, 152. SWIFT, 144, 158. SMITH, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 47, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 91, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 120, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 146, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 166. SIBLEY, SIBLEY, SIBLY, 19, 21, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 161. STRICKLAND, 23. SIMONS, SIMEONS, 30, 85, 120. SIMONDS, 34, 82, 123 (see Symonds). STILES, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 46, 147, 148. STICKNEY, 36, 38, 60. STRICKLAND, 158. SIGOURNEY, 147. SINCLAIR, 65. STIMSON, 75, 96. SINGLEBURY, SINGLETUR Y, SINGLETARY, SINGLETARY, SINGLETARRY, 97, 100, 102, 103, 131, 144, 145, 168. SHINDLE, 152. SWINNERTON, 104. SCOTT, 49, 50, 61, 88, 145, 146, 149, 159. TAF, TAFTS, 3, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 45, 50, 51, 52, 71, 78, 103, 134, 149, 160, 163. TATMAN, 4, 5, 8, 11, 130, 158. TRACY, 6. TAYLOR, 6, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 45, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 100, 103, 104, 122, 128, 140, 147, 156, 157, 161, 165, 167, 168. THAYER, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 64, 91, 125, 129, 159, 160, 161, 163, 167. THAYR (?), 163. TAMPLING, 20. THALD, 23. TARBELL, TARBILL, TARBALL, 31, 32, 34, 40, 53, 90. TAINTER, 72, 146. THRASHER, 94. TRASK, 100, 145, 146, 163. TALLE, 134. TRAIN, 161. TEMPLE, 2, 11, 12, 51, 52, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 100, 114, 117. TENNY, TENNEY, 15, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 39, 43, 47, 48, 50,

TREADWELL, 97, 134. TERRANCE, TERRENCE, 104, 155. TERRY, 125. TENISON, 127. TEWEL, 132. TENNY, 148. TWITCHELL, TWITCHEL, 15. 20, 32, 51, 159, 160, 167. THWING, 21. TITUS, TITAS, 25, 92, 108. 122, 130, 134, 146. TINKLER, 58. TIMTON, 93. TINNEV, 113. TWISS, 129, 135, 136. TWIST, 98, 127. TIMSDELL, 130. TILESTON, (?), 158. TOMPSON, THOMSON, THOMPSON, 3, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 59, 63, 68, 84, 94, 113, 117, 119, 123, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164. TROWBRIDGE, 6, 9, 12, 165, 166, 167. THOMAS, 6, 8, 32, 41, 59, 105, 120, 121, 123, 127, 130, 152, 153, 167. TOLMAN, 11, 58. TOWN, 12, 28, 76, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 144, 148, 149. TORREY, TORY, 14, 15, 17, 51, 157. THOUGHT, 41. TOWNSEND, 42, 48, 83, 84, 88, 105, 111, 114. TONY, TÖNNÉY, 49, 51. TOBE, 51. THROOP, 81. TOOZER, 89. TORRENCE, 94. TORNER, 96. TOOKER 111 (see Tucker). TOTTE, 150. TOTMAN, 166. TUCKER, 1, 8, 18, 59, 62, 63, 65, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 105, 155 (see Tooker). TRUMBLE, TRUMBELL, 2, 60, 168. TURNER, 8, 56, 57, 71, 78, 109, 116. THURSTON, THURSTIN, 11, 15, 38, 51, 83, 85, 95, 97, 109, 133, 134, 148. TURTELOT, 29. TUTLE, 43. TUFTS, TUFT, 120, 150. TYLER, 3, 19, 21, 48, 73, 156.

HIPHAM, 3, 6, 24, 27, 29, 33, 61, 65, 67, 94, 134, 151, 154, 155. UNDERWOOD, 48, 67, 84, 133. UTTER (?), 135. UIALL, 51. UPTON, 95.

VARNUM, 161. VERRY, 7. VICKERY, 16. VINTON, VINTEN, 26, 30, 59. VORCE, 151.

WATT, 81, 150. WARNER, 2, 44, 48, 55, 56, 57, 69, 90, 93, 105, 110, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 152, 153, 156. WALKER, 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 39, 43, 47, 48, 50,

51, 60, 63, 69, 73, 74, 77, 79, 85, 86, 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 112, 120, 121, 122, 150, 151, 153. WANSON, 37. WAR'D, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 30, 43, 49, 50, 60, 62, 68, 73, 74, 80, 86, 89, 127, 128, 135, 147, 149, 155, 161, 166, 167. WALLIS, WALLACE, WALLES, WALLAS, 4, 6, 21, 34, 61, 92, 117, 148. WAIT, WAITE, 5, 7, 15, 59, 61, 62, 70, 77, 83, 97, 99, 121, 140, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155. WATER, WATER'S, WARTERS, 5, 8, 25, 62, 100, 101, 135, 145, 146, 147, 148. WARRIN, WARREN, WARRAN, 5, 11, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63, 65, 75, 80, 85, 86, 94, 110, 117, 121, 122, 131, 135, 151, 156, 160, 165. WALKUP, WALCUP, 7, 50, 51, 161. WALCOTT, 47, WARE, 75, 93, 94, 95. WADSWORTH, 75, 103, 145. WATKINS, 85, 157. WATTEN, 86. WASHBURN, 94, 121, 124. WALLINGSFORD, 100, 112. WARDEN, 126. WALTER, 150. WALKER, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166. WARBON, 158. WHARFIELD, WARFIELD, 15, 18, 77, 160. WASHBURN, 17, 62, 120, 157. WAKEFIELD, 28, 29, 101, 103, 132, 136, 140, 151. WALDRON, 30. WART, 128. WALTON, 39. WALLEY, 40. WAND, 49. WATSON, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 133, 134, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156. WHEELER, 149. WELD, WELDS, 1, 30, 31, 33, 87, 129. WHEELOCK, 2, 5, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 35, 51, 59, 75, 79, 80, 84, 89, 90, 91, 106, 116, 136, 159, 160. WELLS, 2, 116, 118, 19. WHEELER, WHEELOR, 7, 8, 15, 22, 23, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52, 60, 65, 68, 69, 72, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 119, 121, 122, 123, 163. WESSION, 8, 10, 76, 145. WELLINGTON, 12. WHEAT, WHEAT, 14, 66, 122. WHETCOMB, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 91 (see Whitcomb). WEBB, 19, 72. WETHERILL, WETHERELL, WETHEREELL, WETHEREL, 25, 26, 29, 102, 158. WEST, 25, 167. WESTON, 94. WEBSTER, 27, 122, 124, 135. WELLMAN, 97, 98. WETHERBEE, WEAHERER, 34, 38, 40, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 74, 80, 85 (see Witherbee).

WELCH, 41. WENTWORTH, 54, 95 (see Wentworth). WEDGE, 60, 159. WHEATON, WHEE-TEN, 69, 85, 159. WEEKS, 94, 121, 123, 125, 151. WELLIS, 121 (see Willis). WILLIAMS, 20, 26, 28, 31, 33, 71, 74, 83, 85, 86, 88, 102, 107, 111, 112, 115, 155, 158, 166. WHITTELL, 33. WITT—, 62. WITT, 2, 45, 88. WITHERBY, WITHERBEE, WITHERBE, 2, 40, 73, 90, 94, 96 (see Wetherbee). WITHERILL (see Wetherell). WHIPPLE, WHIPPLE, 2, 8, 75, 76, 77, 98, 99, 104, 118, 119, 122, 124, 128, 146. WIMAN, 87 (see Wiman), WHITCOMB, WHIT-COM, WHETCOMB, 3, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 90, 93, 97, 105, 107, 110, 111, 115, 118, 119, 120, 123. WHITE, WIGHT, WITE, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 31, 34, 38, 43, 48, 49, 50, 53, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 67, 72, 77, 86, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 159, 160, 148, 150, 154, 163, 166. WILLARD, 3, 10, 12, 13, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 76, 77, 86, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 165, 166. WINTER, 19, 26, 29, 30. WHITNEY, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 106, 113, 128, 133, 146, 149, 156, 166, 167. WHITAKER, 22, 113. WINCH, 3, 7, 22, 68, 69, 71. WINCHET, 46. WHITING, WHITEING, 6, 40, 74, 100. WINSLOW, 88, 118, 119, 122, 125, 144, 149, 159. WRIGHT, 6, 23, 26, 35, 49, 50, 56, 66, 80, 81, 84, 96, 104, 113, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 132, 150, 152, 155. WISWELL, WISWALL, 7, 49, 166. WILMON, 40. WILD, 40. WILDER, 7, 10, 23, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 84, 89, 90, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 157. WILBER, 44. WILLIGTON, 9, 10, 11, 13, 68, 162. WINN, 116 (see Wynne). WILEY, WILLEY, 10, 12, 13, 127, 129 (see Wyley). WHITEMORE, WHITEMORE, 183

MORE, 54, 55, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 75, 76, 79, 90, 97, 98, 100, 104, 156, 158. WOODWARD, 7, 8, 12, 20, 22, 51, 58, 66, 85, 87, 92, 102, 103, 123, 124, 125, 146, 164. WHOATE, 18. WORK, 23, 62, 164. WOTT, 38, 43. WORSTER, WOOSTER, 43, 54, 58, 62, 63. WOODARD, 63, 64, 67. WOODY, 77. WOOLSON, 93, 101. WOODCOCK, 112. WOLCOTT, WOOLCOTT, WOLCOT, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156. WOOD, 160, 163. WYMAN, WYMON, 23, 26, 37, 45, 83, 84, 89, 91, 104, 107, 115, 117, 128, 136, 152 (see Wiman). WYNNE, 116 (see Winn). WILEY, 128 (see Wiley).

**Y**EATS, YEATES, 17, 145. YOUNG, 8, 9, 12, 21, 71, 161, 162, 166, 167.

**Z**WIER, ZWEAR, 55. Z—RED (?), 110.